New Hampshire
(Colony)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.175

New Hampshire (Colony) Council, 1691

Hancock, Robert

A.L.S. to the President and Council of New Hampshire about seamen for the King's service; Piscataqua, N.H., 14 Oct. 1697. 1 s. (3 p.)

New Hampshire (Colony) Council, 1716. Ch.E.11.20

Usher, John, 1648-1726.

A.L.S. to the Council of New Hampshire, complaining about his compensation; Portsmouth, 7 Feb. 1715. [1716?] 1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire (Colony) Court of Admiralty Ch.E.11.24C

Ms.D.S.: Copy of judgment for Richard Waterhouse in a libel suit against [?]; Portsmouth, 7 Mar. 1715. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Benjamin Gambling.

1. Waterhouse, Richard, b. 1674 (?)

New Hampshire. Province. Assembly. Ms.438

Copy of an act to enable John M^{c}Duffie and Richard Jenness, Esq^{rs}. to recover certain sums of money from the towns of Barrington, Barnstead and Gilmantown, for making the province road thro' said towns. Dated April 11, 1771. Manuscript, signed. 3 pages. Size, 13 x 8 inches.

McDuffie, John
Jenness, Richard

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.97a

NEW HAMPSHIRE (COLONY) GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Eames, Henry

A.D.S.: Report of elections in Hampton; Hampton, N.H. 24 Sept. 1685. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE (COLONY) GENERAL ASSEMBLY, Ch.E.11.27
1720.

Newman, Henry, 1670-1743.

A.L.S. to Samuel Penhallow, noting he has received a letter of instructions from the General Assembly; London, 3 Oct. 1720. 1 s. (2 p.)

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1682-1685 Ch.E.11.9
(Edward Cranfield)

Ms.D.S.: Thomas Diamant fined £10 for violating terms of his license for his tavern on the Isle of Shoals; [Portsmouth, N.H.] 15 Sept. 1684.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Diamant, Thomas

1. Isles of Shoals, N. H.

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1691-1699 Ch.E.11.16B
(Samuel Allen)

Ms.D.S.: Orders Nathaniel Fryer and Joseph Smith to administer the oath of allegiance to all members of the General Assembly; [Portsmouth] 5 June, 3 1698. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Fryer, Nathaniel, d. 1705
II Smith, Joseph, c. 16[illegible]717

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1730-1741 - Ch.E.11.25
(Jonathan Belcher)

Ms.D.S.: Appointment of Richard Wibird as special justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas; Portsmouth, 30 Aug. 1740. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed by Richard Waldron.

1. Wibird Richard

1 Wibird, Richard
I New Hampshire (Colony) Inferior Court of Common
Pleas (Portsmouth)

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor,1742-1767, Ch.E.12.2
(Benning Wentworth)

A.L.S. to Theodore Atkinson regarding legislative affairs; Portsmouth, 13 May 1755. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. New Hampshire--Histor[illegible]olonial Period
I. Atkinson, Theodore, 1[illegible]779

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1742-1767. Ch.E.12.3
(Benning Wentworth)

Ms.D.S.: Commission of Captain John Giddings; Portsmouth, 22 May 1756. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Giddings, John
2. New Hampshire--Militia

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1766-1775, (Sir John Wentworth)

Ch.E.12.5B

Ms.D.S.: Marriage license for Joseph Wyatt and Mariam Lunt; Portsmouth, 20 Aug. 1774. 1s. (1 p.)

1. Wyatt, Joseph
2. Wyatt, Mariam (Lunt)

New Hampshire (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Portsmouth). *Ch.E.11.25

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1730-1741 (Jonathan Belcher)

Ms.D.S.: Appointment of Richard Wibird as special justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas; Portsmouth, 30 Aug. 1740. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed by Richard Waldron.

New Hampshire (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Ch.E.11.25
Pleas (Portsmouth)

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor,1730-1741 (Jonathan Belcher)

Ms.D.S.: Appointment of Richard Wibird as special justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas; Portsmouth, 30 Aug. 1740. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed by Richard Waldron.

New Hampshire (Colony) Inferior Court of
Common Pleas (Strafford Co.) 164? *Ch.E.13.11

Smith, George.

A.D.S.: Decision of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas against John Crowley(?) for theft from Henry Taylor; Dover [N. H.] 3 Oct. 164? 1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire (Colony) Inferior Court of
Common Pleas (Strafford Co.)

Ch.E.12.8

Ms.D.S.: John Pickering, attorney for Samuel Moffat, objects to certain evidence; [Portsmouth] [?] March, 1771. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Pickering, John, 1737-[illegible]5
II Moffat, Samuel

New Hampshire (Colony) Laws, Statutes, etc., Ch.E.11.16A
1699.

Ms.D.S.: Statute for continuing taxes on certain imported goods; [Portsmouth] 17 Aug. 1699. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Richard Waldron, Samuel Penhallow, and the Earl of Bellamont.

I. Bellamont, Richard C[illegible], earl of,1636-1701.
II Waldron, Richard, 16[illegible]30
III Penhallow, Samuel, 1[illegible]-1726

New Hampshire (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor, Ch.E.11.21.
1702-1715 (John Usher)

A.D.S.: Copy of his speech to the General Assembly; Portsmouth, 15 June 1711. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. U.S.--History--Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713.

Ch.E.11.29A

New Hampshire (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor,
1717-1728 (John Wentworth)

Ms.D.S.: Warrant to Samuel Penhallow allowing him to pay soldiers; Portsmouth, 24 Nov. 1721.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Penhallow, Samuel, 1665-1726

New Hampshire (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor, Ch.E.11.28
1717-1728 (John Wentworth)

Ms.D.S.: Commission appointing Nathaniel Weare as justice of the Superior Court of Judicature for New Hampshire; Portsmouth, 17 Mar. 1726.
1 s. (1 p.)

1. Weare, Nathaniel, b. [illegible]8
I. New Hampshire (Colony) Superior Court of

I New Hampshire (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature

New Hampshire (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor, 1731-1741 (David Dunbar) Ch.E.11.34

Ms.D.S.: Marriage license for Ebenezer Hartshorne and Martha Whipple; Portsmouth, 30 July 1734. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Hartshorne, Ebeneze[illegible]
2. Hartshorne, Martha (Whipple)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.567

New Hampshire (Colony) Probate Court

Wiggin, Andrew

Ms.D.S.(William Parker): Wiggin's license to Nathaniel Martyn to sell property of John Compton, deceased, in Portsmouth; Portsmouth, New Hampshire 26 Aug. 1747. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.211

New Hampshire (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature, 1701

Leavitt, Hezron

A.D.S.: Answer to Roger Kelly's reasons for appeal to the Superior Court of New Hampshire; [Hampton? August? 1701]
1 s. (2 p.)

New Hampshire (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature.

Ch.E.11.28

New Hampshire (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor, 1717-1728. (John Wentworth).

Ms.D.S.: Commission appointing Nathaniel Weare as justice of the Superior Court of Judicature for New Hampshire; Portsmouth, 17 Mar. 1726.
1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire (Colony) Treasurer.

Ch.E.11.19

A.D.S.: Record of payment of wages to Francis Shellot [Shellets?] for his services at Fort William and Mary; Portsmouth [1705?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Shellot, Francis

DIGITIZED

New Hampshire.

Ch B 12.155.

1780
July 18

Thomson, Charles, 1730-1824; secretary of Congress.

For the Commissioner of the Continental Loan Office in the state of New Hampshire.

[In congress.] A resolution respecting loan office certificates destroyed through accident, which have been or shall be thrown overboard from any vessel to avoid capture by the enemy. An extract from the minutes. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed by Charles Thomson, Secretary.

New Hampshire. Adjutant and Inspector General's
Office

Ms. 2929

Sanborn, Peter, Jr.
Ms. roster of the New Hampshire Militia 18th Regt.; Concord, N.H., ca. 1830. 1v.(32p.)

Preceded by a printed page, containing recommendations relative to the compilation of the roster, from the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

DIGITIZED

New Hampshire. Citizens. Ch.C.5.5~~0~~1

Ms.D. (Petition to New Hampshire General Assembly) signed by John Stark and others, relating to Mrs. Stephen Holand; [Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 1782] 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Holland, Mrs. Jane

392 3396
[1197]

I New Hampshire. General Assembly, 1782

NEW HAMPSHIRE. COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. (HILLSBOROUGH CO.) Ch.E.12.58

Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849.

A.L.S. to Governor John Taylor Gilman about his services as a judge; New Ipswich [N. H.] 17 Jan. 1797. 1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire Courts. Ch A 6.99

1784
Jan 14

Sullivan, John, 1740-1795.

To the hon. Abiel Foster, Esq.

[Annapolis.] Submits oratorical questions to him in regard to the powers of the Admiralty Courts. "Is it rational to expect that a people who in conjunction with their American brethern have so recently taught mankind that they can reason for themselves, ill tamely suffer these laws to be abolished." A.L.S. 4p. 12 x 8 in.

New Hampshire. Courts. Ch B 11.51

1784
Sep 18

Sullivan, John, 1740-1795.

To the Superior Court at Exeter.

[Rockingham Ss] Information as to John Wendell not having obeyed a summons to give evidence against John Poor, charged with passing pieces of base metal made in imitation of the Spanish milled dollar. A.D.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

New Hampshire---Courts. Ch A 7.7

1777 Aug 21-23 Weare, Mischech, 1713-1786.

To the Hon. George King, Portsmouth.

[Exeter.] Notifies him of changes in the time of meeting for the Superiour Court at Dover, Amherst and Exeter. The changes are due to the situation of the military affairs.
A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

New Hampshire. General Assembly. Ch.E.12.15

A.D.S.: Committee recommendation that the town of Antrim be cited to appear to answer for its land policy; [Exeter?] [?] 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Josiah Bartlett. Endorsement says "not accepted."

1. Antrim, N.H.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.883

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1780

Russell, Thomas

A.L.S. to Israel Morse at Exeter sending petitions to the General Assembly; Piermont, N.H., 26 Jun. 1780. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

New Hampshire. General Assembly, 1782.

Ch.C.5.50 1

New Hampshire. Citizens.

Ms.D. (Petition to New Hampshire General Assemble) signed by John Stark and others, relating to Mrs. Stephen Holand; [Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 1782] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.953

New Hampshire. General Assembly.

Jaffrey, George, 1717-1802

A.D.S.: Petition to the General Assembly of New Hampshire for a survey of the lands claimed by John Mason's heirs; [n.p.] 20 Oct. 1784. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.975

New Hampshire. General Assembly, 1786

Bachelder, Abraham

A.D.S.: Report of the "Convention at Concord" to the General Assembly, about opening ports to all nations except Morocco and England, a land bank with $3 million, abolition of Inferior Courts, free legal counsel for debtors, and rejection of the Mason Claims; Concord, N.H., June 1786.
1 s. (3 p.)

New Hampshire. General Court. 1805

Ch.E.12.55

A.D.S.: Joint resolution regarding the Kentucky Resolves and a proposal by Massachusetts to amend the U.S. Constitution; [Exeter?] 30 Dec. 1805. 1 s. (2 p.) A copy.

1805-1809

1. U.S.--Politics and Government~~, --Constitutional Period, 1789-1809~~
2. Massachusetts. General Court. 1805.
3. Kentucky. Legislatur[illegible]05

New Hampshire. General Court, 1805.

Ch.E.12.56

Ms.D.S.: Joint resolution instructing the Congressional delegation to work for an amendment to the U.S. Constitution which would prohibit the importation of slaves; Concord, 16 Dec. 1805. 1 s. (2 p.) A copy, in the hand of Philip Carrigain.

1. U.S. - Politics and Government - Constitutional Period

1 U.S.--Pol & govt--Constitutional period, 1789-1809

New Hampshire. General Court. 1832. Ch.E.12.41

New Hampshire. Governor, 1831-1834. (Samuel Dinsmoor)

A.N.S. to the legislature regarding an unexpended appropriation; [Concord] [?] June 1832. 1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire. Governor.

New Hampshire. Governor, 1794-1805 (John Taylor Gilman) Ch.E.12.58

Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849.

A.L.S. to Governor John Taylor Gilman about his services as a judge; New Ipswich [N. H.] 17 Jan. 1797. 1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire. Governor, 1816-1819. (William Plumer) Ch.E.12.34

Mason, Jeremiah, 1768-1848.

A.L.S. to Governor William Plumer regarding New Hampshire's war claims; Washington ‹D. C.› 23 Feb. 1817. 1 s. (3 p.)

New Hampshire. Governor. *Ch.B.9.65

Baird, Robert, 1798-1863.

A.L.S. to the Governor of New Hampshire; Princeton, N. J, 9 Sept. 1823. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Am.
207

New Hampshire. Governor.

Ohio. Governor, 1822-1826 (Morrow)

Printed L.S. (Jeremiah Morrow) containing resolution of Ohio General Assembly proposing emancipation of slaves; Columbus, O., 24 Jan. 1824. 1 s. (3 p.) Addressed in ms. to the Governor of New Hampshire.

New Hampshire. Governor, 1828-1830 (John Bell) Ch.E.12.45

Ms.D.S.: Order to the Treasurer to pay Joseph Low $560; Concord, 18 June 1828. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Low, Joseph
I. New Hampshire. Treasurer, 1828

New Hampshire. Governor, 1831-1834 Ch. E.12.41
(Samuel Dinsmoor)

A.N.S. to the legislature regarding an unexpended appropriation; [Concord] [?] June 1832. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. New Hampshire--Polit[illegible] and Government, ~~1815-1861.~~
I. New Hampshire. General Court, 1832

Ms.Am.
355
(3)

New Hampshire. Governor, 1863-1865 (Gilmore)

Printed D.S. (J.A. Gilmore; Allen Tenny; J.I. Plimpton): Appointment of Daniel Eldredge as 1st Lieut., 3d N.H. Volunteers; [Concord] N.H., 7 July 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Eldredge, Daniel,

Ms.Am.
355
(4)

New Hampshire. Governor, 1863-1865 (Gilmore)

Printed D.S. (J.A. Gilmore; Allen Tenny; Daniel E. Colby): Appointment of Daniel Eldredge as 2d Lieut., 3d N.H. Volunteers; [Concord] N.H., 7 Jan. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Eldredge, Daniel,

DIGITIZED

NEW HAMPSHIRE--HISTORY--REVOLUTION.

Ms.1056

Weare, Meshech, 1713-1786.

Letter, as President of New Hampshire, to His Excellency Governor Caswell, beginning "I am desird by the Legislature of this State, to transmitt to you, an Act pass'd here for preventing the return to this State, of certain persons therein names ..." Dated, Exeter, Dec. 24, 1778. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size 13 x 9 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

NEW HAMPSHIRE--HISTORY--REVOLUTION. Ms. 509

Whitcomb, Benjamin,

Petition, as Major and Commander of an independent Corps of Rangers in the service to the United States of America, for increase of pay. Addressed to the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire, in General Assembly convened, June, 1780. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 12 1/2 x 7¾ in.

Ms.Am.
877

New Hampshire. Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Rockingham Co.) 1795.

Ms.D.S. (A true copy: attest Tim^{o} Walker): Judgment in case of Enoch Melvin vs. Jonathan Hutchinson; [Concord, N.H., 1795] 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Melvin, Enoch.
2. Hutchinson, Jonathan.

New Hampshire. Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Strafford Co.) Ms. I.1.3 (34)

Printed form, filled out in ms.: Summons for appearance of Daniel Drew, of Middletown; Dover, 13 Dec. 1788. 1 s. (2 pp.)

New Hampshire. President, 1776-1784.

Ch.E.12.7C

(Meshech Weare)

Ms.D.S.: Commission of Ensign William Low; Exeter, 17 Sept. 1776. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Low, William

2 New Hampshire--Militia

*Ms.Am.
208

New Hampshire. President, 1776-1784 (Weare)

Ms.D.S. (M. Weare, Josiah Bartlett, E. Thompson): Warrant to Eliphalet Hale for arrest of Joshua Atherton, John Holland, John Shephard Sr. and Jr., & John Wilkins on suspicion of counterfeiting; Exeter, N. H., 15 Apr./18 Apr. 1777. 1 s. (2 p.) Endorsed by Hale on verso noting the arrest of the Shephards.

1 Counterfeits and cou[illegible]eiting--New Hampshire.
I Weare, Meshech, Pres[illegible]H., 1713-1786.
II Bartlett, Josiah, 1729-1795
III Thompson, Ebenezer, 1737-1802

IV Hale, Eliphalet

New Hampshire. President, 1776-1784. Ch.E.12.13
(Meshech Weare)

Ms.D.S.: Warrant for arrest of the John Shepards, father and son, suspected of counterfeiting; Exeter, 15 Apr. 1777. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Josiah Bartlett and Ebenezer Thompson. Endorsement on rear records the subjects' arrest, 19 Apr. 1777.

1. Counterfeits and Cou[illegible]eiting--New Hampshire
2. Shepard, John
3. Shepard, John Jr.

New Hampshire. President,1776-1784 (Meshech Weare) Ch.E.12.10

Ms.D.S.: Warrant for the arrest of Obadiah Williams, Josiah Moody and Jonathan Clark, suspected of counterfeiting; Exeter, 22 Apr. 1777. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Josiah Bartlett and Ebenezer Thompson. Endorsement on rear records arrest of Williams on 1 May [1777]; second endorsement, 8 May 1777 states Williams and Josiah Moody raised bail and will stand trial in September.

1. Counterfeits and Cou[illegible]eiting--New Hampshire
2. Williams, Obadiah
3. Moody, Josiah
4. Clark, Jonathan

4 Clark, Jonathan

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

XCh
.P
.7

New Hampshire. President, 1776-1784(Weare).

New Hampshire. President and Council.

State of New-Hampshire. The government and people of said state. To greeting. We ... do ... appoint you ... [first Lieutenant of Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Company in the Battalion ... commanded by Lieut. Col. Stephen Peabody] ... Witness [Meshech Weare] Esq.; President of our said Council at Exeter ... Anno Domini 177[8]

[Exeter? 177-?]

Broadside. 19 x 32.5cm.(mounted on board 33 x 43cm.)

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MB

New Hampshire. President, 1785 (John Langdon) Ch.E.12.20

Ms.D.S.: Commission of 1st Lieutenant Enoch Noyes; Concord, 2 Nov. 1785. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. New Hampshire--Milit
2. Noyes, Enoch

New Hampshire. President, 1786-1789 (John Sullivan)Ch.E.12.21

Ms.D.S.: Commission of Captain Joseph Demerit; Portsmouth, 31 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. New Hampshire--Milit
2. Demerit, Joseph

New Hampshire. President, 1786-1789 (John Sullivan).

Ch.E.12.18C

Livermore, Samuel, 1732-1803.

A.L.S. to President John Sullivan of New Hampshire, asking for the arrest of "Major Morrell"; New York, 24 Aug. 1786. 1 s. (2 p.)

New Hampshire. President, 1786-1789 (John Sullivan). Ch.E.11.46

Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.

Ms.L.S. to Governor John Sullivan, asking him to publish a Proclamation of Thanksgiving in New Hampshire; [New York] 3 Oct. 1789. 1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire. President, 1790-1793 Ch.E.12.30
(Josiah Bartlett)

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842.

A.L.S. to President Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire; Concord, 16 Feb. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.) He accepts his election to Congress.

New Hampshire. President, 1790-1793 Ch.E.12.31
(Josiah Bartlett)

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842.

A.L.S. to President Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire; Philadelphia, 27 Dec. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.) He discusses the assumption of debts.

New Hampshire. Treasury. *Ch.F.2.45

Foster, Abiel, 1735-1806.

Ms.D.S.: Account between Abiel Foster and the State of New Hampshire; Portsmouth, 26 Oct. 1784. 1 s. (2 p.)

New Hampshire. Treasurer. Ch.E.12.9A

Ms.D.S.: Three-pound note made out to John Bell and signed by John Pickering; Exeter, 21 Feb. 1789. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Legal Tender--New Ha[illegible]ire
I. Bell, John, c. 1766-1836
II. Pickering, John, 1737-1805

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.995a

New Hampshire. Treasurer.

Langdon, John, 1741-1819

Printed order on the State Treasurer for £2/15/4; Exeter, N.H., 11 Nov. 1788. 1 s. (1 p.)

New Hampshire. Treasurer, 1828. Ch.E.12.45

New Hampshire. Governor, 1828-1830 (John Bell).

Ms.D.S.: Order to the Treasurer to pay Joseph Low $560; Concord, 18 June 1828. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 74

New Hampshire.

Le Row, George L.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Waterville, 3 Dec. 1834.
2 p.

New Hampshire a good field of labor.

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 60

New Hampshire.

May, Samuel Joseph (1797-1871).

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 7 Sept. 1835.
4 p.

Rough manner in which Mr Thompson was treated in N.H.

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 70

New Hampshire.

Phelps, Amos Augustus

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Dunbarton, N.H., 16 Nov. 1834. 2 p.

Progress of Anti-slavery in N.H. Organization of new society in N.H.

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 51

New Hampshire

Woodbury, James Trask

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Acton, Mass. 16 Aug. 1834. 3 p.

Progress of Anti-slavery matters in New Hampshire.

New Hampshire. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

See also Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846, and allied subject headings. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.20	No.68	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that, just before the election, N. H. is the best place for Anti-Slavery efforts.	10/4/1844
Vol.24	No.54	I. Thorp to A. W. Weston. Writer, in Weare, N.H., calls his townsmen "bigoted sectarians."	12/17/1848

Card 2 New Hampshire. Abolitionists. Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9 No.45 P. Pillsbury to J. A. Collins. The N.H. Abolitionists "have done with all geographical lines & landmarks." 9/1/1840

New Hampshire. Abolitionists. Ms.A.1.2

See also Concord, N.H. Abolitionists.
In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4	No.86	J. Farmer to F. Jackson. A small Anti-Slavery convention has been held.	12/4/1834
Vol.5	No.35	M. Clark to F. Jackson. The Abolitionists in N. H. face strong opposition.	8/6/1835
	No.54	M. Clark to F. Jackson. The N.H. Abolitionits have to overcome many obstacles.	9/27/1835
Vol.6	No.68	N. P. Rogers to W. L. Garrison. "You have never been in N.H. ... Abolitionists are afraid of you. They think you are a sort of moral Rob Roy ..."	9/4/1837

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

New Hampshire. Agriculture. Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.48 M. Clark to F. Jackson. The farmers should have raised more grain on their own farms, instead "of depending on supplies from abroad ..." 1/29/1837

NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY.

Ms.vA.
l.1
v.4
p.11

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
A.L.S. to Richard Davis Webb discussing controversy between N.P. Rogers, John R. French and the N.H. Anti-Slavery Society and commenting on Irish support of South on Texas annexation out of hatred of England; Boston, 1 March 1845. 1s. (4p.) postal markings.

NEW HAMPSHIRE--BOUNDARIES--MAINE. *Ch.M.2.1.1.189

Brown, Henry Young.

Brownfield, July 16, 1788. Respecting the disputed line between Maine and New Hampshire.

NEW HAMPSHIRE--BOUNDARIES--MASSACHUSETTS.

*Ms.851

Hazzen, Richard, -1754.

Letter to Governor Belcher, in regard to a survey of the boundary lines between Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Dated, Haverhill, April 27, 1741. Signed. Manuscript. 1 page. Size, 12 x 8 3/4 inches.

New Hampshire. Churches. Ms.A.9.2

See also New Hampshire. Abolitionists. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.12	No.91	P. Pillsbury to J. A. Collins. Writer says that the New Hampshire ministry is much like that of Massachusetts, being cast in the same mold at Andover, Mass.	11/?/1839
Vol.24	No.54	I. Thorp to A. W. Weston. Writer, in Weare, N.H., criticises the churches as neglecting God and humanity.	12/17/1848

NEW HAMPSHIRE--COMMERCE.

Ch.E.11.26B

Huske, Ellis, d. 1755.

A.L.S. to Cornelius Waldo with commercial news; Portsmouth [N. H.] 28 May 1731. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.625a

NEW HAMPSHIRE—COMMERCE

Newmarch, John

A.L.S. to Samuel Moodey on business; Portsmouth, N.H., 25 Aug. 1753. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--COMMERCE. Ch.E.11.17

Penhallow, Samuel, 1665-1726.

A.D.S.: Deposition that he paid for his share of freight costs of a cargo; Portsmouth [N. H.] 13 May 1709. 1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed by John Plaisted.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.707

NEW HAMPSHIRE—COMMERCE—BOSTON

Pickman, Benjamin, 1740-1819

A.L.S. to Christopher Toppan in Hampton on business; Boston, Boston, 13 Oct. 1762. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL--MAPS. *Map 89.1791

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798.

A new map of New Hampshire. :Manuscript. Dover, N. H.?: 1791: 14 1/2 x 9 3/4 in. Scale (Computed) 12 miles to inch.

New Hampshire. Geography, description and travel. Maps.

*Map 89.1791
~~No. 34 in *Map 57.3~~

Belknap, Jeremy. 1744–1798.
A new map of New Hampshire.
Manuscript. [Dover?] 1791. Size, 14½ × 9¾ inches. Scale (computed), 12 miles to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, October 27, 1909.

H1254 — New Hampshire. Geog. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.

NEW HAMPSHIRE--HISTORY. Ch.E.12.35

Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

A.L.S. to James M. Rix (?) regarding the history of New Hampshire; Epping, 10 Feb. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

1760? New Hampshire. History. Colonial period. **H.90a.535

[London?] Oaths appointed to be taken instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy: and declaration. I A. B. do sincerely promise and swear, That I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George the Third. 12 1/2 x 15 1/2 inches.

In two columns; each column is signed by John March and 35 other residents of New Hampshire.

1 Oaths
2 George III, of England, 1738-1820

NEW HAMPSHIRE--HISTORY--COLONIAL PERIOD. Ch.E.12.2

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1742-1767, (Benning Wentworth)

A.L.S. to Theodore Atkinson regarding legislative affairs; Portsmouth, 13 May 1755. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--HISTORY--COLONIAL PERIOD. Ms. 850

Jose, Richard.

Bill, as sheriff, against the Province of New Hampshire, Feb. 14, 1704-July 29, 1706. Receipted. Manuscript, Size, 10 1/2 x 7 1/2 inches. 1 page.

"Allowed, nine pounds, nine shillings, in Council, J. Dudley".

NEW HAMPSHIRE--HISTORY--COLONIAL PERIOD.

Ch.E.12.2

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1734-1767, (Benning Wentworth)

A.L.S. to Theodore Atkinson regarding legislative affairs; Portsmouth, 13 May 1755. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--HISTORY--REVOLUTION.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

XCh
.P
.7

New Hampshire. President and Council.

State of New-Hampshire. The government and people of said state. To greeting. We ... do ... appoint you ... [first Lieutenant of Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Company in the Battalion ... commanded by Lieut. Col. Stephen Peabody] ... Witness [Meshech Weare] Esq.; President of our said Council at Exeter ... Anno Domini 177[8]

[Exeter? 177-?]

Broadside. 19 x 32.5cm.(mounted on board 33 x 43cm.)

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MS
cat

MB

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.975

NEW HAMPSHIRE—LAND GRANTS

Bachelder, Abraham

A.D.S.: Report on behalf of the "Convention at Concord" to the General Assembly, recommending opening the province's ports to ships of all nations except Morocco and Great Britain, a land bank to issue three million dollars, the elimination of Inferior Courts of Common Pleas in the province, the establishment of free legal counsel for debtors, and the rejection of the claims of John Mason's heirs; Concord, N.H., June 1786. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.953

NEW HAMPSHIRE--LAND GRANTS

Jaffrey, George, 1717-1802

A.D.S.: Petition to the General Assembly of New Hampshire for a survey of the lands claimed by John Mason's heirs; [n.p.] 20 Oct. 1784. 1 s. (2 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--LAND TRANSFERS.

Greenleaf, John.

Ms.Am.
2157

Deed selling his share of three rods in Tappans Point dock, Salisbury, N.H., to Nathaniel Dole; Newbury, Mass., 2 July 1750. Ms.D.S. 1s. (3p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--MAPS.

Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798.

Ms.vMap
3

A new map of New Hampshire; [Boston?] 1791. A.Ms. 1s. (1p.) 38 x 29cm.

Scale: 12 miles to inch.

New Hampshire ~ Militia

DIGITIZED

New Hampshire. Militia. Ms.436

Lists of officers and soldiers in numerous companies of the New Hampshire militia, with military orders. 1773-1776. Manuscripts (23).

New Hampshire. Colony and province. History
Revolutionary soldiers

[412]
3433877

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.841

NEW HAMPSHIRE—MILITIA

Badger, Joseph

DIGITIZED

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Folsom on military matters; Gilmanton, N.H., 5 July 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--MILITIA. Ch.E.12.12

Bartlett, Josiah, 1729-1795.

A.D.S.: Fragment of a report recommending a wounded soldier receive half-pay; [?] [?] 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.703a

NEW HAMPSHIRE--MILITIA

Fifield, Samuel

A.L.S. to Governor Benning Wentworth reporting failure to enlist any troops in his company; Kingston, N.H., 16 June 1762. 1 s. (2 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--MILITIA. Ch.E.12.3

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1734-1767 (Benning Wentworth)

Ms.D.S.: Commission of Captain John Giddings; Portsmouth, 22 May 1756. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--MILITIA. Ch.E.12.7C

New Hampshire. President, 1776-1784. (Meshech Weare)

Ms.D.S.: Commission of Ensign William Low; Exeter, 17 Sept. 1776. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--MILITIA. Ch.E.12.20

New Hampshire. President, 1785 (John Langdon).

Ms.D.S.: Commission of 1st Lieutenant Enoch Noyes; Concord, 2 Nov. 1785. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--MILITIA. Ch.E.12.21

New Hampshire. President, 1786-1789 (John Sullivan).

Ms.D.S.: Commission of Captain Joseph Demerit; Portsmouth, 31 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.311

NEW HAMPSHIRE—MILITIA

Walton, Shadrach

A muster roll of the company in Her Majesty's service under the command of Shadrach Walton in New Hampshire, signed by Joseph Dudley and Samuel Penhallow; Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 6 Dec. 1709. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.845

NEW HAMPSHIRE—MILITIA

Welch, Joseph

DIGITIZED

A.L.S. to the Committee for the state of New Hampshire about a quartermaster's commission; Plastow, N.H., 20 Sept. 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

New Hampshire. Militia. 18th Regt.
Ms. 2929

Sanborn, Peter, Jr.
Ms. roster of the New Hampshire Militia 18th Regt.; Concord, N.H., ca. 1830. 1v.(32p.)

Preceded by a printed page, containing recommendations relative to the compilation of the roster, from the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 68

New Hampshire--Politics & government

Walker, Asa

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Bangor, Me., 19 June 1846. 4 p.

New Hampshire election.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.837b

NEW HAMPSHIRE—POL. AND GOVT.—COLONIAL PERIOD

Peirce, Joseph

A.L.S. to Ebenezer Thompson declining appointment as recorder of deeds for Rockingham County; Gore, N.H., 15 Apr. 1776. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.975

NEW HAMPSHIRE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bachelder, Abraham

A.D.S.: Report on behalf of the "Convention at Concord" to the General Assembly, recommending opening the province's ports to ships of all nations except Morocco and Great Britain, a land bank to issue three million dollars, the elimination of Inferior Courts of Common Pleas in the province the establishment of free legal counsel for debtors, and the rejection of the claims of John Mason's heirs; Concord, N.H., June 1786. 1 s. (3 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. Ch.E.12.54

Peabody, Oliver

A.L.S. to Nicholas Gilman regarding state politics; Concord [N. H.] 17 June 1790. 1 s. (3 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. Ch.E.12.42

Hill, Isaac, 1789-1851.

A.L.S. to Samuel A. Pearson regarding ballots being mailed; Concord [N. H.] 28 Feb. 1825. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1293

NEW HAMPSHIRE--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Plumer, William, 1789-1854

A.L.S. to his father about fears Webster will divide the state; Concord, N.H., 16 Dec. 1828. 1 s. (3 p.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. Ch.E.12.41

New Hampshire. Governor, 1831-1834. (Samuel Dinsmoor)

A.N.S. to the legislature regarding an unexpended appropriation; [Concord] [?] June 1832. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 61

New Hampshire Abolition Society.

Colby, Isaac.- Committee of N.H. Abolition Society.

A.L.S. to Executive Committee of Mass. Abolton Society; Concord, N.H., 6 June 1840. 1 p.

VOTED: that Mr St Clair and Mr Phelps be allowed to extend their services into the state of New Hampshire.

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 95

New Hampshire Abolition Society.

St Clair, Alanson

A.L.S. to Executive Committee of Mass. Abolition Soc.; Concord, N.H., 20 Aug. 1840. 2 p.

Plan to unite the N.H. and Massachusetts Abolition Societies.

Ms.Am.
2236

New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.L.S.(Albe Cady, secy) appointing Daniel Hoit as delegate to World Convention at London; Concord, N.H., 23 Mar. 1840. 1s. (1p.)

Wm.D.Whitney Mem Fd--
Lobo Book Shop--7 Mar
1975

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Anti-slavery movements
2 World's Anti-Slavery Convention, London, 1840
I Hoit, Daniel
II Cady, Albe
dpa

7

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 26

New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society.

Farmer, John, 1789-1838.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Concord, N.H., 7 Apr. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation to be present at Annual Meeting of New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society.

New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.6	No.53	J. Farmer to F. Jackson. Invites F. J. and his brother Edmund to the annual meeting of the Society.	5/3/1837
	No.57	J. G. Whittier to J. Farmer. "Permit me to mingle my sympathies with those of thyself and thy friends who are about to assemble at the Annual Meeting of the N.H. Anti-Slavery Society."	6/6/1837
Vol.7	No.26	J. Farmer to F. Jackson. Urges F. J. to attend the annual meeting of the Society.	5/29/1838
	No.59	A. Cady to J. Tillson. A reply to a bill for books sold to the late J. H. Kimball, who had charge of the N.H. Anti-Slavery Depository.	9/28/1838

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.59 W. L. Garrison to J. Farmer. Sends a letter to read at the annual meeting of the Society. 6/6/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

New Hampshire In-
fantry.

DIGITIZED

*Ch.M.2
.3 ~~v.5~~
p.877

New Hampshire infantry. 2nd Regt., 1780.

Ms.D.S. (George P. Frost): Account of shoes supplied to the regiment; Camp Danbury, N.H., 6 Mar. 1780. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Frost, George P
1 U.S.--Hist.--Revolution--Supplies and stores

[9/2]
392 3008

Ms.Am.
355
(5)

New Hampshire Infantry. 3d Regt., 1861-1865.

Printed D.S. (John Bedel; E.J. Copp): Appointment of Daniel Eldredge as corporal; Botany Bay Island, S.C., 4 May 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Eldredge, Daniel, 1841-

Ms.Am.
355
(6)

New Hampshire Infantry. 3d Regt., 1861-1865.

Printed D.S. (John H. Jackson; E.J. Copp): Appointment of Daniel Eldredge as sergeant; St. Helena Island, S.C., 1 July 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Eldredge, Daniel, 1841-

Ms. Am.
172

NEW HAMPSHIRE INFANTRY. 3d Regt., 1861-1865

Leavitt, Joseph Ward, b. 1833?

Civil war diary, as member of 3d Regt., New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; Morris Island, S. C., Goldsborough, N. C. 1 Jan. 1864-20 July 1865.

1 v. 12cm.

Gift of W. D. Eldridge.

Ms.Am.
355

NEW HAMPSHIRE INFANTRY, 3D REGT., 1861-1865.

6 A.LL.S. & 10 Printed DD.S. relating to service of Daniel Eldredge and capture of Lt. Col. John Bedel; [v.p.] 1863-1891.

DIGITIZED

*Ch.M.2
.3 ~~v.5~~
p.907

NEW HAMPSHIRE INFANTRY. REYNOLDS' REGT., 1781.

Reynolds, Daniel

A.L.S. to Meshech Weare to recall his regiment; Charlestown, Mass., 23 Nov. 1781. 1 s. (2 p.)

New Hampshire Observer, newspaper Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.3 J. Farmer to F. Jackson. "In our state, discussion [of Abolitionism] was stopped in the New Hampshire Observer, by a mandate from the Monadnock Association." 1/8/1835

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ch.M.2.3

New Hampshire state register, on publication of. v.6,1177

Hough, Geo.

NEW HARMONY, IND.

Ms.Ch.
B.5.24

Maclure, William, 1764-1840.
A.L.S. to Madam Fretageot, New Harmony, Ind., discussing Frances Wright's Nashoba address and disappointment with Camila's marriage, etc.; New Orleans, 31 Dec. 1827. 1s. (4p.)

New Harmony, Indiana. Ch B 5.23

1832
Mar 29

Say, Thomas, 1787-1834; naturalist.

To Messers McCartney, Ledward & Co, Mexico.

[New Harmony, Ind.] Has received the letters sent to Madam and to himself. Had feared that they could not pass through Vera Cruz because of Santa Anna. The difficulty of ordering books by titles has delayed her. Achilles induced him to sell out the store to Kellogg. Relates his difficulties with the tenants and gives prices of real estate in New Harmony, the problem of hiring help in the home, etc. Lyman is the only engraver: hopes to get David Owen. Gives news of the publication of books on natural history and of friends in the field. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 30

New Haven, Conn.

Bodwell, Anson G.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Haven, Conn., 6 May 1841. 2 p.

Progress of work of Grace in New Haven.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 5

New Haven, Conn.

Brewer, Josiah.

A.L.S. to Lewis Tappan; New Haven, Conn., 6 Jan. 1846. 1 p.

Progress of anti-slavery affairs at New Haven.

*Ms.A
.21.7
p.100

New Haven, Conn.

Joselyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 6 Dec. 1837.
3 p.

Wishes Phelps settled in New Haven as pastor.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.40

Peck, William, d.1694.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather entreating Mather's aid in procuring minister for church in New Haven; New Haven, Conn., 17 April 1682. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.620.

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 6

New Haven, Conn.

Tillotson, George Jeffrey

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Yale College, 5 Aug. 1822. 2 p.

State of religion in New Haven.

New Haven, Conn. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9	No.60	To A. W. Weston. Report on Connecticut.	8/9/1837
Vol.12	No.123	W. R. Chapman to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer discusses the Anti-Slavery situation and the prospects of the new society in New Haven.	12/19/1839

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.41

New Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church.

Ms.L.S.(William Peck and others) to Increase Mather and the Second church in Boston on their failure to obtain the services of Cotton Mather, and asking their aid in obtaining minister; New Haven, 17 April 1682. 2s. (2p.)

I Boston. Second Church
II Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

5

NEW HAVEN - CHURCH HISTORY - SOURCES

Ms.Am.
1504
no. 1

Ms.Df. : Dissenters reasons [concerning the dismission and removal of John Davenport from the New Haven Church ; n.p., 1668?] 4s.(7p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 3

New Haven--Schools.

Edwards, Bela Bates.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Andover, 22 Feb. 1830. 1 p.

Request for information concerning the school of New Haven.

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 87

New Haven Theological Seminary.

Perkins, George William.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Haven, 6 Apr. 1829.
3 p.

Progress of studies at New Haven.

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 31

New Haven Theological Seminary.

Perry, John McCurdy Strong.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Haven, 1 Nov. 1830.
3 p.

Condition of affairs at New Haven Theological Seminary.

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 38

New Ipswich, N.H.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 29 Mar. 1836. 2 p.

Desires advice concerning call recently received from parish at New Ipswich.

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 68

New Ipswich, N.H.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Ipswich, 15 Dec. 1836. 4 p.

State of religion at Ipswich; revivals.

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 53

New Ipswich, N.H.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Ipswich, 14 Sept. 1837
4 p.

Request that A.A.P. lecture two or three times at New Ipswich, on slavery.

New Jersey (Colony) Governor. *Ch.M.1.9 (246)

Printed form, filled out in ms. and signed by William Franklin; Burlington, N. J., 31 Mar. 1774. 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED

NEW JERSEY--COURTS. *G.51.7.3 (98)

Livingston, William,1723-1790.

Ms.D.S. (Commission appointing Charles Pettit principal surrogate of the Oridinary's Court of New Jersey); Princeton, N. J., 5 Sept. 1776. 1 s. (1 p.)

**K.21.42

18-? New Jersey. General Assembly. Journals, proceedings and debates.

Extracts from the Minutes and votes of the House of Assembly of the Colony of New Jersey; met in General Assembly at Burlington...the 16th of October 1742. Printed by Benjamin Franklin... Added, some notes and observations upon said votes. Also the Governor's speech to the Assembly on his dissolving of them; and the letters and orders mentioned or referred to... Printed in the year MDCCXLIII.
[Philadelphia? 18-?] 56 p.

A pen-and-ink facsimile by Moses Polock of a very rare Franklin imprint of 1743.

Polock, Moses
Franklin, Benjamin. Works printed by him. Facsims.

NEW JERSEY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL--MAPS. *Ch.C.2.87

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806.

A.D.: Map of the American camp at ~~Morristown~~ Middlebrook and surrounding countryside; Morristown, N. J., April, 1777. 1 s. (1p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.xAm.
1238

NEW JERSEY--HISTORY--COLONIAL PERIOD.

Penn, William, 1644-1718.

Ms.D.S.: Grant of land in West New Jersey by William Penn and others to William Biddle, Thomas Olive and Daniel Wills; «London» 22 Jan. 1676/7. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge.

DIGITIZED

New Jersey. Infantry. 2d Regt., 1775-1783. Ch.C.4.53

Hollinshead, Capt. John.

Ms.D.S. ("Muster Roll of Capt. Hollinshead Comp[an]y ..." [n. p.] 7 July 1779. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED NEW JERSEY--MAPS.

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806.

Ms.vCh.
C.2.87

Plan of the North River [i.e. area north of Raritan River between Bound Brook and Amboy north to Springfield and Elizabeth with American position in mountains to the west noted] [Morristown, 19 April] 1777. A.Ms. 1s. (1p.)

This probably accompanied Knox's letter of 19 April 1777 to Henry Jackson.

Ms.Th.
4

New Jersey Steam Navigation Company

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

Ms.Am.
1588
(1)

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH

Boston. New Jersualem Church.

Ms.D.: Articles adopted by an association of professed friends and worshippers of the Lord Jesus Christ ... to guide them in their occasional meetings; [Boston, 1825?]
1 s. (2 p.)

In the hand of Thomas Worcester.

Ms.A.5.1
p.17

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH.

Poem, Anonymous.

Ms.: A Swedenborgian Poem; [n.p., 18--?] 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH

For material relating to the above, see the correspondence addressed to Theophilus Parsons, Jr. (*Ms. Ch.M.3.10)

New Jerusalem magazine. *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in.v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 16

New London, Conn.

Tillotson, George Jeffrey

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Brooklyn, Conn., 22 Mar. 1843. 2 p.

Reports much progress made in New London.

NEW LONDON, CONN.--COMMERCE. Ms.I.1.11

Law, William Henry, addressee.

Correspondence addressed to William Henry Law, etc., relating to whaling.

Mss. New London, etc., 1832-36. 58 items. 32cm.

THE NEW MIRROR.

Fuller, Hiram, 1814-1880.

Ms.Am.
2225

A.N.S. to Isaac P. Hazard asking him to pay New Mirror account; New York, 22 August 1843. 1s. (2p.) Postal markings.

On sheet with printed prospectus for The New Mirror. New York, 1843.

New Monthly Magazine, London.

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.

Ms.E
.9.4
75-176

A.L.S. to [S.C.] Hall sending article for the New Monthly; Paris, 22 August 1831. 1s. (1p.)

With this is portrait of Cooper engraved by H.B. Hall from daguerreotype by Brady.

New North Society

Ms.Th.1. T 24 (32)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

New Organization (title) Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.95 M. Clark to F. Jackson. Assumes that the N. O. will be "a poor concern." 12/12/1837

Vol.8 No.31 S. Osgood to F. Jackson. Has heard of the divisions in the ranks of the Abolitionists and asks if the formation of the N. O. can be prevented. 5/26/1839

No.32 [F. Jackson] to S. Osgood. A new state Anti-Slavery society was announced at the New England Anti-Slavery Convention. 6/1/1839

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 New Organization (title) Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8 No.63 L. M. (F.) Child to F. Jackson. Urges F. J. to send an interrogatory on Slavery to A. Lawrence before the N. O. tries the same thing. 10/3/1839

No.82 S. Lincoln to J. A. Collins. C. T. Torrey and A. A. Phelps spoke in favor of the New Organization at a meeting in Westminister, Mass. 11/21/1839

No.83 To Whom? Found a letter from "Mr. Wright" to H. B. Stanton which said that the New Organization "had harped too much on the woman's rights question ..." 11/14/1839

No.84 G. Foster to O. Johnson. C. T. Torrey explained the need for the New Organization in a lecture in Millbury, Mass. 11/30/1839

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 New Organization (title) Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8	No.95	L. (C.) Mott to O. Johnson. Pities the New Organization.	12/30/1839
Vol.9	No.4	J. C. Jackson to O. Johnson. The New Organization may become the principal Anti-Slavery group on Cape Cod.	1/2/1840
	No.40	H. C. Wright to W. L. Garrison. Finds that W. Goodell is "perfectly New Organized ..."	5/6/1840
	No.42	S. May Jr. to F. Jackson. The New Organizationists will make any accusation, "however mean or flagrant," against the Mass. A-S Society.	5/18/1840
	No.43	A. Kimber to E. (P.) Nichol. The New Organizationists held their anniversary meeting las week.	5/18/1840

(Continued on next card)

Card 4 New Organization (title) Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9 No.75 E. (P.) Nichol to W. L. Garrison. Says that "every day tells of friends gone over to 'New Organization'..." 7/18/1840

No.78 [W. P. Rogers] to P. Pillsbury. The New Organization changed the World's Anti-Slavery Convention into a local conference. 7/22/1840

No.96 J. C. Jackson to W. L. Garrison. "... the American A-S Society shall have an organ [Nat. A-S Standard] to represent something else besides 'New Organization' ..." 8/21/[1840]

No.99 A. Kimber to Whom? "... The under currents of New Organization have been undermining, even, the independence of poor Haydon the painter ..." 8/25/1840

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Card 5 | New Organization (title) | Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9	No.102	N. P. Rogers to W. L. Garrison. Will go to a New Organization meeting in Claremont, N.H.	8/29/1840
	No.107	P. Pillsbury to J. A. Collins. Wants good lecturers who can expose the New Organization.	5/22/1840
	No.114	J. C. Jackson to W. L. Garrison. Urges unity to withstand the assaults by the New Organization and the sectarians.	9/5/1840
	No.116	J. C. Jackson to W. L. Garrison. "Ohio is to be gradually & silently 'New Organized.'"	9/6/1840
	No.118	M. Clark to F. Jackson. New and Old Organizaspeakers argued about the woman question at an Anti-Slavery meeting.	9/10/1840

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Card 6		New Organization (title)	Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9	No.120	N. P. Rogers to R. D. Webb. The New Organization welcomed N. Colver and E. Galusha, who claimed that Garrison had gone to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention more to help the women than to free the slaves.	9/22/1840
	No.121	W. Bassett to E. (P.) Nichol. A business depression, the Presidential election and the New Organization have reduced the contributions to the Anti-Slavery cause.	9/23/1840
Vol.10	No.10	C. Marriott to D. Dockray. Refers to an "unhappy division" in the ranks of the Abolitionists, in which the clergy withdrew to form the New Organization.	10/1/1840

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 468 -4-4-36-25M.

Card 7 New Organization (title) Ms.A.1.2

Vol.10	No.32	R. D. Webb to E. (P.) Nichol. Criticises a severe condemnation of the New Organization. 11/4/1840
	No.34	J. A. Collins to [C. Stuart] Submits a statement concerning the New Organization as the subject to be discussed at a meeting. 11/6/1840
	No.37	E. (P.) Nichol to J. A. Collins. Thinks it better to fight the New Organization in the open. 11/19/1840
	No.67	H. Gairdner Sr. to J. A. Collins. Tells of an interview with Mrs. Wigham, who gave her views on the schism between the New Organization and Garrison. 12/3/1840

New Organization

Ms.A.9.2

see

Abolitionists. Internal dissension.

New Orleans (La.). Banque des Citoyens de la Louisiane

Ms. 2858

Ducros, Hortense (Lacoste)

Ms.D.S.(in French): mortgage of plantation and dependencies, and 64 Afro-American slaves (including 14 women) by the widow Hortense Lacoste Ducros to the Banque des Citoyens de la Louisiane; New Orleans, La., 3 Aug. 1835. 2s.(4p., stitched together), with three blind stamped seals.

Copy notarized by Notary Public Théodore Seghers, and recorded by the Register of Conveyances and the Recorder of Mortgages.

Original drawn up on August 1st, 1835.

G.41
.10

New Orleans.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

New Orleans. Ch A 5.102

1803
Apr 6

Madison, James, 1751-1836; president of the U.S.

To William Lee, Bordeaux.

[Washington.] Asks that an enclosed letter be delivered and that he be responsible for an answer. Asks also that he send to Alexandria for some wine. The Port of New Orleans is not yet open: hopes that France will act with Mr. Monroe in that matter. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Note appended for certain wines to be sent to Madison.

NEW ORLEANS--COMMERCE--BOSTON

see also

BOSTON--COMMERCE--NEW ORLEANS

Ms.Am.
1051
(2)

NEW ORLEANS--DESCRIPTION.

Soule, Caroline G

11 A.LL.S. to Leander Soule [and others] describing life in Clinton, Ky. and trips to New Orleans; Clinton, New Orleans, etc., 1882-1887. 70 s. (184 p.)

Ms.Am.
481

NEW ORLEANS--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR

Sanger, George J

A.L.S. to :   : Southworth regarding wounded friend, commenting on Gen. Banks, etc.; New Orleans, 17 May 1863. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

G.41
.10

New Orleans Battle, 1815.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

NEW ORLEANS, BATTLE OF, 1815 Ms.Am. 162

Laurence, William P

A.L.S. to Jonathan Laurence; New Orleans, 22 Feb. 1815.
1 s. (4 p.)

New Plymouth Colony.

New Plymouth Colony.

For manuscript material about New Plymouth Colony, see

MASSACHUSETTS--HISTORY--NEW PLYMOUTH, 1620-1691.

For official documents of New Plymouth Colony, see cards following.

New Plymouth Colony. *Ch.M.1.11 (Xvii)

Ms.D.S. (William Bradford, Myles Standish, Samuell ffuller, John Alden, Tho: Prence); Plim[outh] 6 Feb. 1631/2. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.6
no.24

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.D. [Recommendation by the Council of New Plymouth Colony for a fast day on account of Indian troubles] ; Plymouth, 22 June, 1675. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Morton.

Prince collection

I Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685

new
1. Fasting

dps

5

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 52

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.D. Petition and address to the king's most excellent majesty; [Plymouth?, November 1683?]. 3s.(6p.).

Signed: "Tho. Hinckley Gov."

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 98-102.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

(See next card)

9

I. New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1692 (Thomas Hinckley).
II. Charles II, King of Gt. Brit., 1630-1685
1. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--Charters

dps

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 52

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.D. Petition and address to the king's most excellent majesty; [Plymouth?, November 1683?] (card 2)

Ms.v.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 53

________ ________. Another copy. 1s. (1 p.)

New Plymouth Colony.
Ms.Am. Ms.D.: A declaration of sundry the
1508 inhabitants of Plimouth; [Plymouth?],
v. 2 22 April, 1689. 1s.(2p.)
no. 31

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 197

On the reverse of the same sheet: an incomplete draft of the same document, in the handwriting of Thomas Hinckley

9

Prince collection

I. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706
1. Clark, Nathaniel, 17th cent.

dps

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 33

New Plymouth Colony.

Ms.D. (df): [Address] to the high and mighty Prince William the III; [n.p., June 1689?]. 1s.(2p.)

Thomas Prince's note: "I suppose this draught was made by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Lee of Bristoll about June 1689."

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 199-200

9

Prince collection

I. William III, King of Gt. Brit., 1650-1702
II. Prince, Thomas, 1618-1706
III. Lee, Samuel, 1625-1691
1. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--Charters

ds

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 29

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.
Ms.L.S.: Petition of the Church of God at Plymouth to the governour and assistants of the Colony of New Plimouth; [Plymouth], 7 March, 1681/82. 2s.(3p.)

Signed by John Cotton and Thomas Cushman.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 59-61.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870).

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 36

Great Britain. Sovereign (1660-1685:CharlesII).
Ms.L. to the governour and Council of our Colony of New Plymouth; Windsor, 5 June, 1682. 2s.(3p.)

Signed by L. Jenkins, by his majesty's command.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 71-72.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 32

Massachusetts (Colony). Council, 1689.
Ms.L.S. [to Thomas Hinckley and the Council of New Plymouth]; Boston, 30 April, 1689. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Isaac Addington

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 197-199

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 37

Massachusetts (Colony). Council, 1689.
Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley and the Council of the Colony of New Plymouth; Boston, 2 August, 1689. 2s.(3p.)

Signed by Simon Bradstreet

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 204-205

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 36

Massachusetts (Colony). General Convention, 1689.

Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley and the Council of New Plymouth; Boston, 17 July, 1689. 2s.(3p.)

Signed by Simon Bradstreet, governor, and Isaac Addington, secretary

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 203-204

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 24

Massachusetts(Colony)Governor, 168~~4~~9-1692
(Simon Bradstreet)

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley and the Council of the Colony of Plymouth; Boston, 17 July, 1690. 2s. (2p.)

Signed by Simon Bradstreet, governor, in the name of the General Court.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.266-267.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 25

Massachusetts(Colony)Governor, 1689-1692
(Simon Bradstreet).

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley and the Council of the Colony of Plymouth; Boston, 2 August, 1690. 2s (3p.)

Signed by Simon Bradstreet, in the name of the Council.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.267-268.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 43

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1689-1692
(Simon Bradstreet)

Ms.L.S. to the governor and Council of the Colony of Plymouth; Boston, 30 October, 1691. 2s. (3p.)

Signed by Simon Bradstreet, governor, in the name of the Council.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.297-298.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.5

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.
Ms.D. Order of Court for a fast ;
[Plymouth], 7 March, 1675/[76]. 1s.(1p.)

Copy, in the handwriting of John Cotton.
Signed: "Nathaniel Morton secretary"

New Plymouth Colony. Council

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 64

Rhode Island (Colony). General Assembly, 1684.
Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley and to the Council of the Colony of New Plymouth; [n.p.], 24 June, 1684. 2s.(2p.)

Signed by John Sanford, recorder

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 126-128

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony Council

Shove, George, 1634-1687.
Ms.Am. 1508 v. 1 no. 20
A.L.S.[Petition] to the governor and deputee governor with the assistants assembled at Plymouth; [Taunton, Ma.?] 1 June, 1680. 1s.(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 36-37.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 47

New Plymouth Colony. Deputy-Governor, 1682-1686 (William Bradford)

Ms.D. [Appointment of Thomas Hinckley, Daniel Smith, and John Walley, to defend the right of the colony to the Narraganset lands]; Barnstable, 7 August, 1683. 1s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 90.

8

Prince collection

1. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706
2. Smith, Daniel, 17th cent.
3. Walley, John, 1644-1712
4. Narraganset (R.I.)
5. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--
   Charters

dps

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.5

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.
Ms.D. Order of Court for a fast ;
[Plymouth], 7 March, 1675/[76]. 1s.(1p.)

Copy, in the handwriting of John Cotton.
Signed: "Nathaniel Morton secretary"

Prince collection

I New Plymouth Colony. Council
II Cotton, John, 1640-1699
III Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685

1 Fasting

dps

7

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.12

Ms.D. [Leave granted to Mrs. Ruth Winslow to administer upon the estate of Jonathan Winslow, deceased] ; [n.p.], 29 October, 1676. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Morton.

Prince collection
I Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685
II Winslow, Ruth Sargent

1 Winslow, Jonathan, d. 1676

ds

5

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.38
no.21

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.L. to Mr. John Cotton and Mr. Thomas Cushman, Plymouth, 10 July, 1680. [Mutilated]
1 s.(1 p.)

Proclamation for a fast, signed by Nathaniel Morton.

Prince collection

I Cotton, John, 1640-1699
II Cushman, Thomas
III Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685
1 Fasting

dps

7

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 25

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.D.(copy): Petition to the King's most excellent majestie; [n.p., September 1680?]. 1s.(3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 48-52.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

+7

I. Charles II, King of Great Britain, 1630-1685
1. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--
   Charters

ds

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 37

New Plymouth Colony. General Court
Ms.D. [Certificate of appointment of Thomas Hinckley and two others as commissioners to settle dispute respecting Hog Island, near Bristol; Plymouth], 7 July, 1682. 1s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 72.

S

Prince collection

1. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706
2. Hog Island (R.I.)

dps

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 42

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.L.S. to the brethren of the church in Duxburrough; Plimouth, 8 February, 1682/[83]. 2s.(2p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 84-85.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870).

t

I. Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685
II. Duxbury (Ma~~ss.~~). First Church
1. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--
    Charters
2. Wisewall, Ichabod, 1637-1700

dps

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.
Ms.v.Am. Ms.D.S. Petition and address of the General
1508 Court to the King's most excellent majesty
v. 2 James the second; New Plymouth, 4 June, 1685.
no. 6 1s.(1p.)

Signed: "Thos. Hinckley Govr."
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 137-138
See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

9

I. New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686,
1689-1692 (Thomas Hinckley)

II. James II, King of Brit., 1633-1701

1. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--
Charters

dps

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 34

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.D.S. (copy) [Acts and orders] agreed on and voted by the General Court the 7th of June 1689; [Plymouth, June 1689]. 1s. (2p.)

Certified by Samuel Sprague, secretary

Original document publ. in Records of the Colony of New Plymouth..., vol. 6 (Boston, 1856; repr. 1968), p. 208-211

9

Prince collection

I. Sprague, Samuel, b. 1640
1. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-
   1691--Sources

dps

Ms.Am.
1508, v.3
no. 35

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.
Ms.D.S.(copy): [Acts and orders of the] General Court at Plimouth; [Plymouth], 3 March, 1690/91. 1s (1p.)

Certified by Samuel Sprague, secretary.

Original document publ. in Records of the Colony of New Plymouth ..., vol. 6 (Boston, 1856; repr. 1968), p.260-261.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

I. Sprague, Samuel, b.1640.

1. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--
   Charters.

dps

5

New Plymouth Colony. General Court

Bayley, John.
Ms.v.Am. Ms.L.S. [Petition] to this General
1508 Court now assembled at Plymouth; [Scituate,
v. 1 Ma?] June 1680. 1s.(2p.)
no. 21 Signed by John Bayley and others

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 38-40

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 11

Friends, Society of. New Plymouth Colony.
Ms.D. [Remonstrance of Quakers] to the governor and magistrates, with the rest of the Court of this collonie of New Plimouth; [n.p.], June 1678. 1s.(2p.)

Signed by Edward Wanton and others

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 18-20.

New Plymouth Colony. General Court

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 17

Great Britain. Sovereign(1660-1685: Charles II)
Ms.L.(duplicate) to Josiah Winslow and General Court of New Plymouth; [London], 12 January [1680]

Signed by H. Coventry, "by his majesties command".

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 31-33.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.30

Ms.D.(copy) [A reply of Rev. George Shove and fifteen others to the General Court] ; Plimouth, 12 July, 1677. 2s.(4p.)

In the handwriting of John Cotton.

See *The Prince Library. A catalogue* ... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. General Court

Smith, Richard, 17th cent.

Ms.Am. 1508 App.no.6

Ms.D.S. Petition of Richard Smith to the governor [and the other members of the] General Court of Plymouth Colony; [n.p.], 7 June, 1681. 1s. (1p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY. GENERAL COURT.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 50

Sprague, Samuel, b.1640.
A.L. (fragment) to [Thomas Hinckley?]; Marshfield, 5 September, 1699. 1s. (1p.)

Probably from Samuel Sprague to Thomas Hinckley.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.307-308.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

United Colonies of New England. Commissioners.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.8
no.9

Ms.D. [Recommendation to the respective Courts of the several colonies to set apart a solemn day of fasting ; n.p., -? October, 1678] 1 s.(2 p.)

Addressed : " To the elders of the Church of Christ at Plymouth to be comunicated to that congregation with all convenient speed"

On the same sheet: Proclamation of the Court of New Plymouth Colony for a fast, signed by Nathaniel Morton ; Plymouth ; 30 October, 1678.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 4

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1692. (Thomas Hinckley).

Ms.L.S. to the lords of the Privy [Council]; New Plymouth, 24 April, 1685. 2s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 135-136

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

S

I. Great Britain. Privy Council
1. James II, King of Gt. Brit., 1633-1701

dps

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 11

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1692. (Thomas Hinckley).
A.L.S. to the Earl of Rochester; Barnstable, 28 August 1685. 1s.(2p.)

Written and signed by Thomas Hinckley, Governor
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol.5, p. 143-144
See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

9

I. Rochester, Laurence Hyde, Earl of, 1641-1711
1. Holloway, James
2. Moxen, Ralph

dps

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686,
Ms.Am. 1689-1692 (Thomas Hinckley)
1508 Ms.D.S. (df.; initials): [Address and
v. 2 petition to King James II; n.p., October 1687].
no. 22 1s.(1p.)

In the handwriting of Thomas Hinckley
Thomas Prince's note, dating the draft
See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)

S

I. James II, King of Gt. Brit., 1633-1701
II. Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758
1. Taxation--New Plymouth Colony

ds

✓.
Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 23

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1692 (Thomas Hinckley).

Ms.D.S.: [Address and petition to King James II; n.p.], October 1687. 2s.(4p.)

Signed by Thomas Hinckley

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 169-185

Together with a fragment (1p.) of another version, in the handwriting of Thomas Hinckley

S

Prince collection

I. James II, King of Gt. Brit., 1633-1701
1. Taxation--New Plymouth Colony
2. Massachusetts--History--New Plymouth, 1620-1691--
   Charters

ds

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686,
Ms.v.Am. 1689-1692 (Thomas Hinckley).
1508 Ms.D. (df., fragment) [Address and petition
v. 2 to King James II; n.p., October 1687].
no. 24 1s.(1p.)

Together with a scrap of paper, containing two brief notes in the handwriting of Thomas Hinckley and Thomas Prince

+7

Prince collection

I. James II, King of Gt. Brit., 1633-1701
II. Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758

ds

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1692 (Thomas Hinckley).

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 52

Ms.D. Petition and address to the king's most excellent majesty; [Plymouth?, November 1683?]. 3s.(6p.).

Signed: "Tho. Hinckley Gov."

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 98-102.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

(See next card)

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1692 (Thomas Hinckley).

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 52

Ms.D. Petition and address to the king's most excellent majesty; [Plymouth?, November 1683?] (card 2)

________ ________. Another copy. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.v.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 53

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686,
1689-1692 (Thomas Hinkley)

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.v.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 6

Ms.D.S. Petition and address of the General Court to the King's most excellent majesty James the second; New Plymouth, 4 June, 1685. 1s.(1p.)

Signed: "Thos. Hinckley Govr."

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 137-138

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1673-
1680(Josiah Winslow).

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 11

Friends, Society of. New Plymouth Colony.
Ms.D. [Remonstrance of Quakers] to the governor and magistrates, with the rest of the Court of this collonie of New Plimouth; [n.p.], June 1678. 1s.(2p.)

Signed by Edward Wanton and others
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 18-20.

Ms.fAm.
2177

New Plymouth (Colony) Laws, statutes, etc.
The General Laws, 1658-1666; [Plymouth, 1666?] Ms. 1v. (167p.)

The second (1658) revision with laws through 1666 incorporated in alphabetical sequence.

Includes 1658 foreword by Nathaniel Morton.

Provenance: Ellis Ames (Mass. Hist. Soc. exhibition, 1870) no source--n.d.

1 Massachusetts--Hist.--Colonial period (New Plymouth)
2 Massachusetts (Colony). Laws, statutes, etc.
I Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685.
dpa
Ames, Ellis, 1809-1896 (Prov. file)

1

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 6

New Plymouth Colony. Secretary.

Ms.D. "An accompt of the disbursments of the severall townes of the jurisdiction of New Plymouth [in King Philip's War] before June 1676"; [n.p.], July 1676. 1s.(2p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 10-11.

+7

I. Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685
1. King Philip's War, 1675-1676

d~~p~~s

New River Co., London. Mss.Acc. 35

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

A.L.s. to the New river co.; [London] 8 May 1855. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Ms. 3035

New Salem (Mass.). School

2 partially printed and manuscript school registers; New Salem, Mass. [ca. 1845-1850]
2v.(in folder)

New South Church, Boston.

see

Boston. New South Church.

NEW STORIES, OXFORD, ENG.

Bates, Herbert Ernest, 1905-

Ms.Eng.
294
(344)

A.L.S. to J.G. Wilson asking for help in launching magazine, New Stories; Ashford, Eng., 14 Jan. 1934. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 24

New Windsor, New York.

Roe, Peter.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Windsor, N.Y., 23 Mar. 1835. 2 p.

Desire that people of New Windsor may become interested in abolition.

New York (City)

New York (City). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

This subject heading is concerned mainly with the various Anti-Slavery organizations in New York City. See also New York (State). Abolitionists.. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.8	No.72	Ladies' New York City Anti-Slavery Society to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. The New York Society favors a national society.	11/19/1836
Vol.9	No.49	J. A. Tappan to A. W. Weston. Writer wants to know if N. Southard promised a N.Y. engraver all the work of the N.Y. Society. Complains of the ignorance and stupidity of the rich women of N.Y.	7/21/1837
Vol.10	No.24	J. A. Tappan to A. W. Weston. Writer has been try- to merge the 5 Anti-Slavery societies.	4/20/1838

(Continued [illegible] next card)

Card 2 New York (City). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13	No.54	H. C. Wright to J. A. Collins. The Young Men's Society of New York City has agreed to support the *Emancipator*.	4/23/1840
Vol.15	No.58	«Mrs. L. M. Child» to D. Weston. Writer says Abolitionism is about defunct in New York and the Old Organization is represented only by J. S. Gibbons and the Hopper family.	8/25/1841
Vol.20	No.144	W. Phillips to C. Weston. Writer wants a pamphlet circulated by the New York City «Anti-Slavery» Society.	n.d.

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 23

(city)
New York Anti-Slavery Convention, 1839.

Southard, Nathaniel

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 22 Jan. 1839. 3 p.

Invitation to attend Convention to be held in New York.

*Ms.A.
21.11
p.44

New York City Anti-Slavery Society.

Printed circular designating recepient as delegate of Society at annual meeting of American Anti-Slavery Society; $New York, 9 May 1840. 1 p.

1 American Anti-Slavery [illegible]ty

New York City Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.4.6A

See main card for full contents.

Vol.1 No.55 Emancipator, periodical. Address to Abolitionists. An address to Abolitionists from the Society. 5/8/1840

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 69

New York (City) Broadway Tabernacle Church.

Gilbert, Lyman W.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 5 Sept. 1844.
3 p.

Request that A.A.P. preach once or twice at the Broadway Tabernacle Church with view to accepting call to that church.

(city)
New York. Broadway Theatre. Ch.D.2.23

Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872.

A.N.S. to the Manager of the Broadway Theatre, New York; New York, 15 Mar. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ch A 12.52

1821 Nov 26

New York, (city) ~~N.Y.~~--Churches--First Congregational Church.

To Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.

[New York.] Invitation to ceremony of ordination of William Ware. Mss. 1p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Signed by the standing committee: ? Wheaton, H.D.Sedgwick.

Tuckerman, Joseph
Ware, W
Wheaton
Sedgwick, H D

DIGITIZED

(cHv)

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.73a

New York. Citizens.

Ms.L. to William L. Garrison inviting him to address meeting commemorating passage of New York Civil Rights Bill; New York, 5 May 1873. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by Charles L. Reason, Peter S. Porter, and William P. Powell.

I Reason, Charles L
II Porter, Peter S
III Powell, William P
IV Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

*Ms.Am.
141

New York (City) Citizens.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 30

New York (City) Clergy.

Scudder, Marshall L.

Copy - Meeting of brethren of Congregational & Presbyterian churches; New York, 8 May 1845. 2 p.

Appointments of members to committee to organize regular annual conferences and conventions.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.769

NEW YORK (city)—COMMERCE

Livingston, John Henry, 1746-1825

A.L.S. to Hermann Myer in Kingston on business; New York, den 5 Juni 1771. 1 s. (3 p.) In Dutch.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.1047

(City)
NEW YORK--COMMERCE

Livingston, John R,

A.L.S. to Thomas McEwen on business; New York, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1133a

NEW YORK (city)--COMMERCE

Yates, Peter W

A.N.S.: Memorandum to Bleecker & Sedgwick on business; [N.Y.], 9 Apr. 1806. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.657

NEW YORK (city)--COMMERCE--BOSTON

Bayard, William, 1737-

A.L.S. to Thomas Fayerweather in Boston on business; New York, 13 Dec. 1756. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.467a

(city)
NEW YORK—COMMERCE—BOSTON

Richard, Paul

A.L.S. to Jacob Wendell in Boston on business; New York, 4 Feb. 1733/4. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.571

(city)

NEW YORK--COMMERCE--BOSTON

Richard, Paul

A.D.S.: Invoice of wine shipped to Jacob Wendell in Boston; [New York] 12 April 1748. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.577

(City)
NEW YORK--COMMERCE--BOSTON

Richard, Paul

A.L.S. to John Wendell in Boston on business; New York, 13 June 1748. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.455

(City)
NEW YORK—COMMERCE—LONDON

Wood, John

A.L.S. to John Leddel in New York on business, also signed by Ann Glynne; London, 5 Oct. 1730. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ch.M.2
3 v.5
p.1017

NEW YORK (CITY)--COMMERCE--NEWPORT, R.I.

Ward (Samuel) & Brother, firm, New York.

Ms.L.S. to Welcome Arnold on letters to be forwarded; New York, 18 Nov. 1790. 1 s. (2 p.) With personal postscript from Samuel Ward to Arnold. Mounting of address leaf covers text.

*Ch.E
.10.65

NEW YORK (CITY)--COMMERCE--WEST INDIES, FRENCH.

Stamford, Thomas Grey, earl of, 1654-1720.

Ms.L.S. (duplicate) to [?] on smuggling between French West Indies and New York; [London] 19 Jan. 1709 [1710]. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed also by Phil. Meadows, J. Pulteney & Robert Monckton.

Ms.Am. New York. (city) Department of Parks.

1200

(285)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

New York, City. Description, topography, etc. Maps.

*Map. 92.3.1690
~~No. 14 in *Map 43.4~~

Description, A, of y^e Towne of New Yorke. Anno Domini 1690.
[Map. Pen and ink facsimile.]
= [Boston? 189–?] Size, 9⅞ × 14 inches. Scale, none.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, March 27, 1923.

M5834 — New York, City. Descr. Maps. — Maps. Facsimiles. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.

New York, City. Description, topography, etc. Maps.

[Large plan of New York City shewing original lots.] *Map Box 14
Manuscript. [New York? 188–?] Size, 137¼ × 53½ inches.
Scale, none. Rolled.
Unfinished. Drawn in lead pencil.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

map

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, January 12, 1912.* RAR

H6462 — New York, City. Descr. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.—
No main card.

New York, City. Description, topography, etc. Views.

Water front photographs of New York City.

*Cab.23.69.7

— [New York. 187–?] 7 photographs. Silver prints. 28 × 52½ cm.

The title is on the cover.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, July 27, 1910.

H3091 — New York, City. Descr. Views. — Photographs. Colls.

New York(City). Draft riots. Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

1863 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.98

14 July

To Richard Davis Webb

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer discusses some photographs he is sending to Mr. Webb. Describes the different charitable societies engaged in aiding the freed slaves. Mentions the New York draft riots. Discusses the sorrespondence between Moncure D. Conway and James M. Mason, Confederate ambassador to England. Says Conway had no right to speak for all American Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

1798 New York (City)--Fortifications No.48 in *G.41.7.3

Apr 9 Jay, John, 1745-1829.

To Edward Livingston

[Albany] Acknowledges letter regarding the need of fortifications for New York harbor.

Ms.N.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

NEW YORK (CITY)--HISTORY--COLONIAL PERIOD *Ch.F.10.26

New York (Colony) House of Representatives, 1699.

Ms.D.S.(James Graham, Speaker): Amendment to bill, suspending Godfrey Dellius from ministerial functions for deluding Indians, and providing New York City with right to fresh water and lands behind King's Garden; [New York] 13 May 1699. 1 s. (1 p.)

(city)

Mss.Acc. NEW YORK. LYCEUM THEATRE.

2740
(78)

Sothern, Edward Hugh, 1859-1933.

Typed N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks sending souvenir of "The Highest Bidder" given at Lyceum Theatre; [New York], July 1889. 1 s. (1 p.)

Map
Acc.
/5

NEW YORK (CITY)--MAPS. in Map dept.

G3801. R3 1776 .S5

DIGITIZED

A sketch of part of the island of New York showing the operations of His Majesty's troops on the 16th Nov. 1776 which terminated in the immediate surrender of Fort Washington. [New York? 1776?]

Panoramic view, in color. Ms.D. 34.5 x 73cm.

NEW YORK. MARTIN BECK THEATER

Ms. 2960

Rathbone, Basil, 1892-1967

A.L.S. to Mr. [Thorley ?] Walters about playing Romeo at the Martin Beck Theater with fever, and feeling very weak; New York, Sunday [30 Dec. 1934 ?] 1s.(2p.) *

(city)

Ms.Am.
1200
(286)

New York. Metropolitan Museum of Art.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Ms.Am.
210

(City)
NEW YORK. NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN.

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to W. H. Willcox; New York, 20 June 1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

Denies that there has been collusion in the selection of paintings to be hung in the National Academy of Design.

NEW YORK. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

Ms. 2790

Moore, Marianne

T./A.LL./NN./S. to Dean Warren Bower of New York University; New York, 1957-1967.   23 items.

Together with a seven-page typescript (annotated and edited in an unknown hand, perhaps Dean Bower's), entitled "An interview with Marianne Moore; excerpts from the radio interview conducted by Warren Bower on December 14, 1961 in the series "The Readers' Almanac" and broadcast over Station WNYC" [published in "Pleasures in Learning" (New York University), vol. X, no. 3, March 1962, 6-11]

NEW YORK--PARKS--CENTRAL PARK.

in
XG
.183
.54

Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903.

Ms.L.S. to Dear Sir [i.e.Thomas Pennant Barton?] on seeking funds to erect bust of A.J. Downing in Central Park; New York, 10 April 1860. 2s. (3p.)

Countersigned by Calvert Vaux.

Includes printed passage from Downing's essay on the New York park.

Rev.

New York, City. Parks. Central Park.

Ormsbee & Pine. pf *L.70.3

[23 views of Central Park, New York City.]
— New York. [189–?] 1–7, 9, 11–15, 17–20, 22, 24–27, (1) photographs, size 10⅛ × 13⅜ inches, on mounts, size 18 × 21¾ inches, in portfolio. Silver prints.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, August 25, 1913.

H8898 Photographs. Colls. — New York, City. Parks. Central Park.

NEW YORK (CITY)--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(70)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing results of local elections and weakening of Tammany Hall; New York, 4 Nov. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.Am.
1203

(city)
New York. Port.

Printed D. filled out in ms.: Manifest of slave to be transported by T.L. Betton on ship Augusta, Capt. Thomas Lyon, to Savannah, Ga.; New York, 24 Oct. 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Slavery in the U.S.
2. Augusta (ship)
I. Lyon, Thomas
II. Betton, T L

Ms.Am.
1200
(287)

(city)

New York. Public Library.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

New York (City). Rural Club.

see

Rural Club, New York.

*Ms.Am.
561

.New York (City) Superior Court.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

NEW YORK. WORLD'S FAIR, 1939.

Gill, Eric, 1882-1940.

Ms.xAm. Design for lettering of Irish Pavilion,
F939 New York World's Fair, 1939; [High Wycombe,
no.1 Eng., 1938] 4s. (4p.)

In oversize map drawers

NEW YORK (CITY). WORLD'S FAIR, 1939-1940

Ms. 2768

Paris, William Francklyn, 1871-1954

Papers, ca. 1935-1940. ca. 450 items.

Correspondence and documents (originals or copies), relating chiefly to the organization, financing, planning, design and construction of the New York World's Fair 1939-1940, and William Francklyn Paris as a director, chairman of the Advisory Committee on Information and Research and chairman of the Sub-Committee for Europe and Near East of the Fair. Correspondents include Joseph

(cont. on card 2)

NEW YORK (CITY). WORLD'S FAIR, 1939-1940

Paris, William Francklyn (card 2) Ms. 2768

François Shadgen (the originator of the idea of an international fair to be held in New York in 1939), George McAneny and Grover A. Whalen.

Collection includes a few letters (copies) by or relating to Pres. F. D. Roosevelt (items 124-125, 412-417).

Together with printed items (kept in the Robert A. Feer Collection of World Fairs of North America, H.F939)

New York (Colony)

New York (Colony) Council.
Gt. Brit. Privy Council.

Ms.Am.
2005
(8)

Transcript of minutes of Governor's Council at New York, Oct.-Nov. 1765, relating to Stamp Act and oaths administered to Sir Henry Moore, bart., as Governor-in-Chief; [London, 1766]
Ms. 22p.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.737

New York (Colony) Court of General Sessions of the Peace (Albany Co.) 1765

Hilton, Benjamin

Ms.D.S.: Deposition about delivery of stones; Albany, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1765. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.479

New York (Colony) Court of General Sessions of the Peace (Suffolk Co.) 1735

Kennison, Philip

Ms.D.S.: Examination for theft of £200 of goods from Thomas Goodwin of Wethersfield, Conn.; [New York] 4 Aug. 1735. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1809
(201)

NEW YORK(COLONY). GENERAL ASSEMBLY. 1760

Colden, Cadwallader, 1688-1776.

Ms.L.S. to Joshua Henshaw on sending money voted by New York legislature for victims of 1760 Boston fire; Fort George, New York, 15 Sept. 1760. 1 s. (1 p.)

New York (Colony) Governor, 1710-1719. *Ch.E.10.100
(Robert Hunter)

Connecticut (Colony) Governor, 1707-1724 (Gurdon Saltonstall)

A.L.S. to Gov. «Robert Hunter»; Albany, 8 Oct. 1711.
1 s. (3 p.) On relations with the French and Indians.

New York (Colony) Governor, 1764-1769. *Ch.E.10.121
(Henry Moore)

Vaughan, John, 1738-1795.

Ms.D.S.: Petition to Gov. Henry Moore, asking for land;New York, 20 Dec. 1765. 1 s. (1 p.)

New York (Colony) House of Representatives, 1699. *Ch.F.10.26

Ms.D.S.(James Graham, Speaker): Amendment to bill, suspending Godfrey Dellius from ministerial functions for deluding Indians, and providing New York City with right to fresh water and lands behind King's Garden; [New York] 13 May 1699. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Dellius, Godfriedus, [illegible]2
2 Indians of North Amer[illegible]--New York
3 New York (city)--History--Colonial period
I Graham, James, of New York

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.225

NEW YORK (COLONY) JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (NEW YORK CO.)
1703

Byers, Samuel

Ms.D.S. (William Scorey): Power of attorney for William Glencross and John Scott to receive bond of Thomas Oakes to his sister from James Smith and Peter Barber. Notarized by William Scorey, witnessed by Robert Selleck and Allen Baird, and attested by J.V. Cortlandt; [London] 31 Dec. 1702. 1 s. (4 p.)

New York (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor, ? - 1709 (Richard Ingoldsby)

Ms.Am.
1503
no. 1

Ms.D. (copy): An account of a publick conference with the Indians of the governor of New York ; Albany, 14-22 July, 1709. 11s.(22p.)

Page 22: "A true copy from page 1 to page 22 compared with the originall minutes by me in Albany, 26 July 1709, Robert Livingston secretary for the Indian affairs"

Prince collection

I. Livingston, Robert, Secretary
1. Indians of North America - New York (Colony)

dps

5

New York (Colony) Secretary Ch.M.1.9 (55)

Burnet, William, 1688-1729.

Ms.L.S. to the Secretary of the Province of New York; New York, 9 July 1722. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

New York (State)

New York (State)

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939):
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

*Ms.A.
21.12
p.57

New York. (state)

Renshaw, Charles Stewart.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1841. 4 p.

Anti-slavery matters in western New York.

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 9

New York (state)

Wright, Elizur, Jr.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 22 Jan. 1835. 4 p.

Determination of the Committee to make the state of New York the field of A.A.P's labors. Reasons for this determination.

New York (State). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Most of the earlier Anti-Slavery effort was centred in Albany, Syracuse and Utica. See also New York (City). Abolitionists.; Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887; Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895; Abolitionists. Third party movement. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.13 No.37 J. C. Jackson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer reports on the situation in respect to the Third party movement in the New York counties he visited.
3/10/1840

No.46 J. C. Jackson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer reports on developments in New York state, mentioning the West Bloomfield and Waterloo conventions.
[3/25?/1840]

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 New York (State). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13	No.95	J. C. Jackson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Friends in western N.Y. want the writer to hold a series of meetings there.	7/30/1840
Vol.14	No.3	J. C. Jackson to O. Johnson. Writer predicts a split in the western N.Y. Abolitionists between the Old and New Organizations. Wants A. Kelley as a speaker.	8/12/1840
Vol.18	No.5	H. Andrew to J. A. Collins. Writer, representing the Central N.Y. State Anti-Slavery Society, invites the addressee to come to the Bridgewater Convention.	1/24/1843
	No.6	S. Lightbody to J. A. Collins. The writer wants J. A. C. to act as agent for the Central N.Y. State Anti-Slavery Society.	1/24/1843

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 New York (State). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18	No.32	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The Eastern N.Y. Society held its annual meeting in Albany, -described as "a perfect farce."	5/3/1843
	No.65	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer asks, on behalf of Mrs. Paulina Wright of Utica, for some French work for the Syracuse fair.	6/28/1843
Vol.19	No.9	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer reports informally on the conventions in Syracuse and Utica, calling them "confusion worse confounded."	8/2/1843
	No.18	G. Bradburn to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A report on the attendance at meetings in Rochester and Buffalo.	8/14/c1843.

(Continued on next card)

1843 NEW YORK (STATE). ABOLITIONISTS. Ms.A.9.2,v.19
29 Aug no.23

Davis, Paulina Saxton (Kellogg) Wright, 1813-

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.

«Utica, N. Y.» In re fairs. That at Syracuse did not succeed as well as hoped; cleared $160, and had many articles left, which Abby Kelley proposes to take to Seneca Falls for another fair. "Colorphobia" is raging with greater violence since visit of C.L.Remond and F.Douglass than ever before, If prospects look more encouraging after annual meeting in November, will send money for purchase of articles, more especially books -- "Garrison's & Pierpont's poems and your Liberty Bell".
A.L.S. (Paulina S. Wright) 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Card 4 New York (State). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19	No.20	J. A. Collins to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer reports on the Western Conventions and A. Kelley's hostility to him.	8/23/1843
	No.24	A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. More about the write's hostility to J. A. Collins, and the Western Conventions.	8/28/1843
	No.92	O. A. Bowe to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that the churches in Utica have nearly all been denied to the Abolitionists.	12/22/1843
Vol.21	No.66	M. M. Hyatt to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer lives in "a cold country" i.e. Hudson, N.Y., and notes a reluctance on the part of her neighbors to consider slavery.	10/10/1845

(Continued on next card)

Card 5 New York (State). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21 No.126 M. E. Miles to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. An account of Whig and Liberty party activities in New York state. 12/3/1845

Vol.22 No.43 A. Post to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. In western New York the majority of the Abolitionists are connected with the Liberty party. 5/1/1846

Vol.23 No.5 J. C. Hathaway to the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Writer names the agents of the Western New York society. 1/1/1847

No.49 A. Kelley to "My dear friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman] Writer says that in New York the lines between Old Organization and Liberty party and the Leaguers are not well drawn. 10/5/1847

(Continued on next card)

Card 6 New York (State). Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25	No.1	A. Post to A. W. Weston. The western New York Abolitionists want more merchandise to sell at the Anti-Slavery fairs supporting the North Star.	1/10/1850
	No.70	G. Thompson to "My Dear Friend" [A. W. Weston] Writer describes his experiences on a tour through western New York.	8/7/1851
Vol.30	No.38	A. M. Powell to "Mr. May" [S. J. May?] Writer, in Albany, reports on meetings in Troy and Easton.	1/31/1860

New York (State). Abolitionists. Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5	No.61	G. L. LeRow to S. E. Sewall. A New York State Anti-Slavery society was organized with W. Jay as president.	10/22/1835
	No.65	G. W. Benson to H. E. Benson. Heard that a N. Y. State Anti-Slavery society had been organized at Utica.	10/26/1835
Vol.8	No.11	H. C. Wright to G. W. Benson. Wants to form an Anti-Slavery society in western New York State.	2/20/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Am.
141

New York (State) Adjutant-Generl's Office.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

NEW YORK--BOUNDARIES--MASSACHUSETTS.

Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711-1780.

Ms.Am. 2183

A.L.S. to Major Hawley on proposed appointment of Mr Miller to run the line; Milton, Mass., 5 Sept. 1773. 1s. (1p.)

New York, State. Centennial celebrations, etc.

Keck, Charles, *1875-* **Cab.G.3.147

[Medal.] *Obverse.* — Head of George Clinton, one quarter left. *Legend:* George Clinton, first Governor of New York. *In exergue:* C. Keck. *Reverse.* — A government building, with belfry, flag-pole and flag. *Legend:* To commemorate the Sesqui-Centenial [sic] of the founding of the government of the State of New York at Kingston, N. Y. *In exergue:* July 30, 1777–1927.

[Albany. 1927.] Bronze. Diameter, 2 7/16 inches; thickness, at edge, ⅛ inch.

Accompanied by presentation card of New York State Committee on 150th Anniversary of the American Revolution.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, May 18, 1934.

D4742 — New York, State. Committee on 150th Anniversary of the American Revolution. Pubs. — New York, State. Centennial celebrations, etc. — Medals in this Library. — Clinton, George, 1739–1812.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1377

(state)
NEW YORK—COMMERCE

Onchen, J G

A.L.S. to Bright & Bennett, Utica, N.Y., about freight charges; Hamburg, Germany, 9 Dec. 1836. 1 s. (3 p.)

NEW YORK--COMMERCE--BOSTON

see also

BOSTON--COMMERCE--NEW YORK

(state)

*Ch.M.2 NEW YORK—COMMERCE—BOSTON

.3 v.4

p.671b Christie, George

A.D.S.: Certificate of freight payments from Boston to New York; Albany, N.Y. 23 July 1757. 1 s. (2 p.)

New York (State) Commissioners of the Canal Fund.

Ch.B.10.52

Ms.L.S. (Bates Cooke, J. C. Spencer, O S Holley. Willis Hall) to WilliamC. Bouck; Albany, 30 Nov. 1839. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Canals - New York

1 Canals--New York
I Cooke, Bates
II Hall, Willis
III Bouck, William C., 1786-1859

New York, State. Committee on 150th Anniversary of the American Revolution. Publications.

Keck, Charles, *1875–*

**Cab.G.3.147

[Medal.] *Obverse.* — Head of George Clinton, one quarter left. *Legend:* George Clinton, first Governor of New York. *In exergue:* C. Keck. *Reverse.* — A government building, with belfry, flag-pole and flag. *Legend:* To commemorate the Sesqui-Centenial [sic] of the founding of the government of the State of New York at Kingston, N. Y. *In exergue:* July 30, 1777–1927.

[Albany. 1927.] Bronze. Diameter, $2\frac{7}{16}$ inches; thickness, at edge, $\frac{1}{8}$ inch.

Accompanied by presentation card of New York State Committee on 150th Anniversary of the American Revolution.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, May 18, 1934.

D4742 — New York, State. Committee on 150th Anniversary of the American Revolution. Pubs. — New York, State. Centennial celebrations, etc. — Medals in this Library. — Clinton, George, 1739–1812.

DIGITIZED

New York (State) Convention, 1776. Ch.C.3.53

Ms.D.S. (John McKesson): "In convention of the representatives of the state of New York, July 16th 1776" [Extract]; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 pp.) On sheet with this are "Instructions to Messrs. Robert Livingston and Robert Yates" signed (Robert Yates, Christr. Tappen, and others); Poughkeepsie, 22 July 1776. (2 pp.)

I. McKesson, John,

II Yates, Robert, 1738-1801
III Livingston, Robert R., 174 6-1813

New York (State) Council of Appóintments. Ch.E.8.3

Colden, Cadwallader David, 1769-1834.

A.L.S. to the «New York (?)» Council of Appóintments; 4 June 1818. 1 s. (4 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

New York (State) Council of Appointments. *Ch.C.12.5

Van Ness, John P

A.N.S. to the Governor and Council of Appointments of the State of New York; Albany, 20 July 1801.

New York (State) Council of Revision, 1790. Ch.C.12.29

Ms.D.S. (Geo: Clinton): Resolve of the Council; [Albany?] 27 Feb. 1790. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Clinton, DeWitt, 1769-1828.

New York. (state) Courts. Supreme Court. Ch B 3.49

1818 Mar 6

Slosson, William.

To John V. Henry, Albanyl

[Supreme Court.] Has notice to show why the supersedeas should not issue in the case of Abraham S. Hallett versus John B. Novian. The cause will be the writ of error.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

New York (State) Governor. *Ch.B.11.13

Bigelow, John, 1817-1911.

A.N.S. to the Governor; [New York, n.d.] 1 s. (2p.)

New York (State) Governor, 1843-1845 (William C. Bouck)

see also

Bouck, William C., 1786-1859

New York (State) Governor.

*Ch.B.9.58

Beck, Thomas Romeyn, 1791-1855.

A.L.S. to the Governor and Secretary of State, New York; Albany, 15 June 1846.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'56-25M.

NEW YORK (STATE)-HISTORY--COLONIAL PERIOD, ca.1600-1775--SOURCES

Worden, Samuel

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 37

A.L.S. to [Thomas Hinckley]; Boston, 30 March, 1691. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.282-284.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870).

1829 New York (State) Infantry. H.80.293
11 Nov

Barnes, Samuel S

Signature on certificate of membership of Washington Smith in the Second Regiment, New York State Light Infantry.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.E.9.4

NEW YORK (STATE) -- LAND TRANSFERS

Stuyvesant, Petrus, 1592?-1672.

Ms.D.S.: Deed for land near Fort Orange to Evert Jensen; Fort Orange, 25 Oct. 1652. 1 s. (2 p.) In Dutch.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1167

NEW YORK (STATE)--LAND GRANTS

Upton, Clotworthy

Ms.D.S.: Letter of attorney to Gerard Walton of Cork to acquire a grant of 12,000 acres in New York made in 1768, also signed by DeWitt Clinton; Cork, Ireland, 24 Feb. 1812.
1 s. (4 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1483

New York (State) Legislature

Bouvier, Julien

Ms.D.S.: Petition to the New York legislature, asking for property to build a leather manufactory, although an alien; [New York, N.Y., ca. 1800?] 1 s. (2 p.)

New York (State) Legislature. Ch.D.13.76

Janes, Edmund Storer, Bp., 1807

Ms.L.S. (E.S. Janes, B. F. Manierre, J K Place) to the New York (State) Legislature; [New York, Apr., 18)
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.843

NEW YORK (State)--MILITIA

Potter, Stephen

DIGITIZED

A.D.S.: Verdict of a court martial against James Lister for abusive language to a superior officer; Fort Stanwix, N.Y., 31 July 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

1780 Second Battalion, New York (State) Mss.Acc.612

Jul 5 Muster roll of the Sr. Colonel's Company in the Second New York Battalion for May and June 1780.
A.D. 1 p.

(state)

NEW YORK--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT *Ch.F.3.86

Delafield, Joseph, 1790-1875.

A.L.S. to John Bailey; New York, 18 Nov. 1823. 1 s. (4 p.) On New York politics.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1253

NEW YORK (STATE)—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Throop, G B

A.L.S. to [?] about Crawford's chances for the Presidency and possible divisions if Adams is elected; Auburn, N.Y., 19 June 1824. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

NEW YORK (STATE)--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1775-1865

Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867.

Correspondence addressed to Aaron Ward, Representative from New York in Congress, etc., with drafts of occasional replies, etc.; v. p., 1813-33, 1843-52.

2 v. 27cm. With Index (29 cm.)

That one or more bound volumes covering the years 1834-1842 may once have existed seems likely.

For a description of the contents see the Index.

New York (State). Prisons. Ms.A.9.2

Mrs. Johnson was the wife of Oliver Johnson. Her letter was written from Ossining, N.Y. See main card for full contents.

Vol.20 No.103 Mrs. M. A. W. Johnson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman.
Writer detests the whole prison system and thinks it unnecessary. 11/24/1844

New York (State) Secretary of State. Mss.Acc.139

... We the Secretary of State, Comptroller ... Albany, 1867.

broadside.

Listed are persons elected delegates at large to the State Sonstitutional Convention.

DIGITIZED

(state)
New York. Senate and Assembly. Ch C 1.118

1781 Sept 19

Benson, Robert.

To Col. W. Lush.

[Poughkeepsie.] Encloses a proclamation and circular letters and asks him to seek the sheriff's assistance in distributing them. Has heard nothing further of Graves and the French fleet, except that they were outside but two or three days. Reports that all their friends have been released from the enemy prisons. Believes Burgoynes will succeed Laurens. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

For enclosed proclamation see Ch C 1.117

New York. (state) Senate and Assembly.   Ch C 1.117

1781
Sept 6

Clinton, George, 1739-1812; Vice-president of the U.S.

Proclamation.

[Poughkeepsie.] Orders the Senate and the Assembly of the State of New York to convene on Monday the first day of October next. Printed document. 1p. 5 x 3 1/2 in.
Transmitted by Robert Benson, Sec'ry and signed by him.

Ms.Am.
1377
(10)

New York. State Library, Albany.

2 Typed L.L.S. (Ida M. Cohen) to Helen Tetlow on E.A. Poe's visit to Frances S. Osgood in Albany; Albany, 29 Nov.-26 Dec. 1961. 2 s. (2 p.) env.

I. Tetlow, Helen Ingersoll, 1877-

NEW YORK (STATE) SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE. Ch.E.10.69
1786.

Morris, Richard, 1730-1810.

Ms.D.S.: Certification of testimony of Eliphalet Norris; New York, 24 Aug. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW YORK (STATE) SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE. *Ch.E.10.68
1786.

Norris, Eliphalet.

Ms.D.S.: Testimony concerning Amos Morrell and counterfeit notes; New York, 28 Aug. 1786. 1 s. (2 pp.) Signed also by Richard Morris and Samuel Livermore.

New York American.

Mss.Acc. **New York American.**

2499b
(353)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Ms.pfAm.
2081

New York and New England Railroad Co.

Plan of twenty-four sheets accompanying deed from New York and New England Railroad Co. to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company; [Boston] 17 February 1883. Ms. 1v. (24s.) 44 x 75 cm.

Plan of railroad right of way through Brookline, Brighton and Newton.

Maria Whitney Mem.Ms.Fd--
J.J.Walsh--14 Sept.'73

7

1 Maps in this library, Manuscript
2 Railroads--Right of way
3 Railroads--Maps
I Boston and Albany Railroad Co.
  dpa
xx to & from Drawings in this library (to 1)

Ms.Th.
4

New York Aurora

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

New York Daily Times, newspaper Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.48 W. L. Garrison to the Publisher of the *Times*.
Tells the addressee not to send a reporter to
interview him. 7/31/1878

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 66

New York Evangelist.

Arvine, Kazlitt.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Woonsocket, R.I., 27 Sept. 1845. 2 p.

Inquires where to obtain complete file of New York Evangelist, to be used in connection with a Cyclopedia, now being arranged by K.A.

1862? New York Evening Post. Correspondent. Ms.B.1.6

? Vol.9

No.14

Newspaper clipping.

[Baltimore?, Md.] A newspaper clipping entitled Maryland and Emancipation. Describes a conference between a committee of emancipationists and President Lincoln.

1 col. 2 1/2 x 5 in.

The newspaper from which the clipping was taken is not indicated.

1 Lincoln, Abraham, pres. U.S., 1809-1865
2 Emancipation of the slaves
3 Maryland, State of. Abolitionists.

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.1

New York Evening Post.

Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888.

Letter to the Editors of the Evening Post; New York, 15 Dec. 1851.

New York Evening post. Ch.D.5.22

King, Preston, 1806-1865.

A.L.S. to the Publisher, the Evening Weekly Post; Washington, D.C., 4 Dec. 1843. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEW YORK EVENING POST, NEW YORK. Ch.D.8.33

Hulsemann,

A.L.S. to the Editor, the New York Evening Post [William Cullen Bryant]; Washington, 16 Jan. 1849. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Evening

New York Post, newspaper Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.73 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. Commends the independence of the N.Y. Post in the Anti-Slavery controversy. 9/19/1835

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

New York Evening Post, newspaper Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.50 G. Thompson to W. L. Garrison. The N.Y. Evening Post, N.Y. Sun and other newspapers are Anti-Slavery. 9/15/1835

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

New York Evening Post Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

1854
29 Apr. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.21

To Richard Davis Webb

«Boston» The writer regrets that he will not see Miss Shackelton owing to his departure for the country. Gives a detailed account of certain financial transactions. Asks how the A-S Fair money could be better spent. It could be given to the New York Evening Post, but the Post backed Franklin Pierce, a pro-Slavery candidate. ...
A.L.S. 8pp. 4 1/2 x 6 in.

See also

1863 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.9
1 July To Richard Davis Webb No.97

New York Herald, newspaper Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3	No.60	W. L. Garrison to J. Pease. Quotes from the pro-Slavery Herald.	9/1/1840
Vol.5	No.39	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. The Herald sent a reporter to the Utica meetings.	2/17,i.e.18,/1857
Vol.6	No.38	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Gave a copy of his Adelphic Union Society speech to Merriam, a reporter for the Herald.	8/7/1862
Vol.7	No.30	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. The Herald published his lecture on the impeachment of Pres. Johnson.	2/28/1867

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

New York Herald

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.9
No.10

1862
25 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer describes the practice of "coasting". His son Edward sent him an account of the removal of a kind of naval mine from the vicinity of Savannah harbor. Discusses Mr. Webb's letter to the Anti-Slavery Standard. Criticizes Harriet Martineau for attempting to lecture to him and his friends. Mentions her stand on the tariff. Says the London Times exerts a strong influence in favor of Slavery. Compares the N.Y. Times and the N.Y. Herald. No insult to England was intended in the Mason and Slidell incident.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Ms.Am.	New York Herald Tribune.
1200 (316)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

New-York historical society. *E.210.19 v.1
(74)

Printed form (notice of election to membership) filled out in ms. to Nathaniel Bowditch; New York, 13 Feb. 1821.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Ms. 6049

New York Historical Society:
Acknowledgement, 3 January 1876.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.Am.
1400
(832)

New-York Historical Society.
A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New York, 15 Aug. 1894. 1s. (2p.) with env.

dp

Ms.Am.
2006
(126)

Watson, John Fanning, 1779-1860.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing manuscript journals of House of Commons in library of New York Historical Society and suggesting that he do some research on Cromwell while in England; Germantown, Pa., 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

New York Independent Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

1855 11 Apr. Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 No.63

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Glasgow, Scotland] ...The writer discusses the New York Independent's attack on him. ...
A.L.S. 12pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

See also

1855 4 May Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 Vol.5
To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.67

New York Journal of Commerce Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.70

1857
1 Dec.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Boston» The writer comments on pear culture in and around Boston. Says the Irish have ruined Boston. Lists the boxes of donations for the Anti-Slavery Fair that have arrived from Europe. Mentions the death of James G. Birney. Praises Chambers' Slavery and Colour. Gives an account of the management of the New York Journal of Commerce and the Christian Observer. Regrets Mr. Webb's unfortunate experience with Clinton G. Gilroy.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

NEW YORK MANUMISSION SOCIETY. *Ch.E.1.3

[Jay, John] 1817-1894.

A.Ms.: [History of the New-York Manumission Society];
[n. p., n. d.] 2 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

New York National Freedman's Relief Association.

see

National Freedman's Relief Association, New York.

New York, Newfoundland and London Company
Ms. 937

Atlantic Telegraph Company

82 DD. (originals, and copies): reports of meetings, addresses, etc. relating to the Atlantic Telegraph Company, the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Company, and Frederick Newman Gisborne . Also letters by or relating to Cyrus West Field and others. 1854-1867.

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 66

New York Observer.

Arvine, Kazlitt.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Woonsocket, R.I., 27 Sept. 1845. 2 p.

Inquires where to obtain complete file of N.Y. Observer to be used in connection with a Cyclopedia, now being arranged by K.A.

New York Observer

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.5
No.93

1855
21 Dec.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Manchester, England» The writer denounces Julia Griffiths. Mentions attacks on the Abolitionists by the New York Observer and Dr. Robert Jefferson Breckenridge. Disapproves of the appointment by Garrison of Southerners as lecturers on Slavery. Derides Dr. Kirk's allusion to the "fragrance" of Daniel Webster's memory. Refers to Webster's unpaid debts of $160,000. Speaks of various meetings and lectures. Discusses the Turkish Mission proponents. Gives an account of sermons on the Crimean War and the Turkish Mission by Dr. Patton of New York.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.

NEW YORK, PROVIDENCE & BOSTON RAILROAD CO.

Ms. 2380

RAILROADS - NEW ENGLAND

137 Ms. items: mostly letters to Henry A. Whitney, from A. A. Folsom, Waterman Stone, Jacob W. Miller, and George M. Miller, pertaining to the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, the Providence, Warren and Bristol Railroad Co., the New York, Providence & Boston Railroad Co., the Providence & Stonington Steamship Co., the Boston and Albany Railroad, the Metropolitan Horse Railroad Co.(Boston), the Old Colony Railroad Co.(Boston),

(see next card)

RAILROADS - NEW ENGLAND   Ms. 2380   (card 2)

and the Boston & New York Air Line Road Co.; Boston, Providence, New York, etc., ca. 1873-1888.

New York Stock Exchange Ms.A.9.2

Henry G. Chapman Jr. became president of the New York Stock Exchange in 1873. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5	No.70	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. Writer tells of investing "nearly a million dollars" for an old Scotchman named George Smith.	12/10/1860
	No.81	«Mrs. M. W. Chapman» to "Dear Maman" «Mrs. Ann B. Weston» Writer gives the financial results of the firm she works for.	12/26/1860
Vol.30	No.79	«H. G. Chapman Jr.» Note written on the margin of a printed announcement of New York Stock Exchange sales.	1/7/1861

New York Sun

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.12
No.46

1894
21 Sept.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831 -1917; editor

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Concord, Mass.» The writer says he has been trying to get an answer to the article on the monument to John Brown in the Richmond Dispatch published in the Dispatch, the N. Y. Sun or a western paper.

L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 1/2 in.

New York Sun, newspaper Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.50 G. Thompson to W. L. Garrison. The N.Y. Evening Post, N.Y. Sun and other newspapers are Anti-Slavery. 9/15/1835

New-York Temperance Society. Ch.E.1.70

McDowell, John, 1780-1863.

A.N.S. to the Corresponding Secretary, New-York Temperance Society; [Philadelphia, 27 June 1836] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(354)

New York Times.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Ms.Am.
1200
(289)

New York Times.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

.B. P. L. Form No. 868

New York Tribune, newspaper Ms.A.9.2

Founded in 1841 by Horace Greeley. See main card for full contents.

Vol.20 No.127 O. Johnson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that the addressee's Prophecy was a most welcome contribution to the Tribune. 12/18/1844

New York Tribune Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

1854 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.21

29 Apr.

To Richard Davis Webb

[Boston] ...The writer asks how the A-S Fair money could be better spent. It could be given to the New York Evening Post, but the Post backed Franklin Pierce, a pro-Slavery candidate. Objects to the New York Tribune because it backed Zachary Taylor and Winfield Scott. ...

A.L.S. 8pp. 4 1/2 x 6 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1856 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.6

5 Oct. To Richard Davis Webb No.40

(Ctd on Card 2)

New York Tribune Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.5, No.21

1860 18 Aug.	Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889; editor To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.8 No.34
1887 15 Nov.	Howland, Joseph A To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.12 No.22

New York Tribune, newspaper Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.29	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Cannot recommend copying the version of a speech of W. Phillips, which appeared in the New York Tribune. 3/18/1862
	No.67	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. J. M. McKim suggested in a letter that J. M. W. Yerrinton should report the proceedings of the Third Decade meeting for the New York Tribune. 11/22/1863
	No.68	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Discusses insertion of a notice of the Third Decade meeting in the New York Tribune. 11/26/1863
Vol.7	No.30	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Was disappointed that the New York Tribune didn't print his address on Pres. Johnson's impeachment. 2/28/1867

(Continued [illegible]ext card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'36-25M.

Card 2 New York Tribune, newspaper Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7 No.89 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Gives instructions concerning an article which he submitted to H. Greeley for insertion in the New York Tribune.
9/10/1868

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1200
(288)

New York University.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.New York Herald Tribune.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

New-York Historical Society. E.210.19 v.1 (77)

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Ms.N.S. (draft) to the New-York Historical Society; Salem, 15 May 1821. 1's. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Am.
141

New York State Colonization Society.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

1881 New York Times Ms.B.1.6

? Vol.11

Obituary of Stephen Symonds Foster No.57

‹New York?› The same obituary that appeared in the Boston Daily Advertiser.

Newspaper clipping. 1/2 column. 2 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

New York Times Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

1854 Steinthal, S Alfred No.29

29 Sept.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Bridgewater, England» ...The writer remarks on a letter in the New York Times from the Hon. Henry A. Wise which defended Slavery as a divine institution. Comments caustically on the editor's opinion that "there may be reasons why some races of men should pass through a state of bondage." ...

A.L.S. 12pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1862 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.9

25 Feb. To Richard Davis Webb No.10

1863 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.9

28 Feb. To Richard Davis Webb No.86

New York Tribune. *Ms.A.4.2 no.28

Ms.: The first election outrage in Kansas ... From the New York Tribune, Dec. 30th 1854. [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms. Am.
1445

NEW ZEALAND--DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL.

Noble, Douglas

A.Ms.: Account of travels to America, New Zealand and Australia, 1840-1850, made up from a series of letters addressed to Bessie; Manchester, 1853. 25 s. (ca. 78p.)

New Zealand. Governor-general.

Ms.Eng.
294
(366)

Portrait with Lady Bledisloe at Government House; Auckland, N.Z., 1930. Photoprint (1 p.)

1 Photographs in this library

I Bledisloe, Charles Bathurst, viscount, 1867-1958.

dp

3

Newark Academy. Ch A 5.79

1773-
1775
McKean, Thomasn, 1734-1817; signer of the Declaration.

Bill.

[Written from?] Debtors with the Trustees of Newark Academy. Mentions David Hall, for deeds from James Popham and Morgan Edwards; Thomas Read and Theodore Maurice.

Document not signed and probably not written in the hand of McKean.

P/1

Newark Ladies' Peace Society

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.64

~~To Whom?~~

Quietist

[Newark, N. J.?] The writer acknowledges a letter which was read by the Society "with the holiest interest." Rejoices that the addressees have been drawn to a consideration of the great truths to promulgate which they have associated themselves as peace societies. The sympathy of Christian friends is peculiarly valuable in a field which promises a glorious harvest, but in which the laborers seem few. Dwells on the traditional view of war as frequently praiseworthy, and on the dazzling effect of martial array and the seemingly heroic. Reflection, however, convinced them of the sinfulness of war, and we saw that it brought [illegible]ts train all other sins. The Gospel of Christ is suffici[illegible]guide; to love our enemies and to resist those who persecute us is the only warfare in which

(Continued on next card)

1 Peace

To //

Newark Ladies' Peace Society

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.64

Card 2

To Whom?

we may lawfully engage. As in this Christian cause they had no right to remain inactive, they determined to do what they could.

A.L. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Written in pencil with many deletions. Apparently a rough draft.

apparently another version of Ms. A 9.2.6
.35

Newark Ladies' Peace Society Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.75 «C. Weston» to Newark Ladies' Peace Society. Writer rejoices over the current interest in peace. n.d.

Newberry, Sarah. Ch B 12.151

Statement of marriage to Joseph Clough in 1705 by Cotton Mather.

B. P. L. FORM NO. 368; 4-19-38: 12M

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 763

1851 Newbold, T. R.

Nov. 18 Letter to ----.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Asking advice on the publication of his translation of a French work, the "Mysteries of Russia."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.39A

Newbould, Thomas

Letter to J.M. McKim; «n.p.» 15 April 1861.

I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

1838 | Newbury, Henry | Ms.A.1.2
4 Feb. | | Vol.7
| | No.10

To Isaac Knapp

[New Haven, Conn.] Sends money for his subscription to the Liberator. Considers the paper the best in the country. "One thing I do not like is the rejoicing over one man more than another ..." (in the Liberator). Refers particularly to Dr. [Joel?] Hawes. Asks why the enemies of Garrison don't put forward their arguments. Cites passages from the Bible for and against the arguments of the slaveholders. Objects that it is a waste of time to convert men to Abolitionism and then convert them later to religion. Commends Sarah M. Grimké's stand on the murder of E. P. Lovejoy, peace and women's rights. Knows Charl[illegible] Fitch's feelings toward Garrison. "His appeal is just [illegible] I should expect from him ..." Wants I. K. to send him an almanac.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Bible
3 Hawes, Joel, 1789-1867
4 Religion
5 Fitch, Charles, 1804-1843
6 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
I Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Newbury, Herbert Ch.E.2.42

A.Ms.: Prudence Pepperel's bonnet; [n. p., n. d.] 4 s. (4 p.)

#Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.29

Newbury, Mass. Citizens.

Ms.D.: Petition to the General Court for continuance of military protection; Newbury, Mass. [n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colon[illegible]eneral Court

**H.99a.131.1760

1762 Newbury, Mass. Churches. Fifth Parish.

Feb 26

[Newbury.] To Francis Brown, collector for the Fifth Parrish in the Town of Newbury. You are hereby ordred, to collect the following rates of the sevreal persons the sums affix^{t} to their respective names the whole tax amounting to the sum of seventy two pounds eigh [sic] shillings, and pay the same to us...at or before the fifth day of March next. [Signed] Peter Merrill, Moses Little, Samuel Emery, assessors of the Fifth Parrish in Newbury. 45 p.

Bound with Eddy's Almanack for 1760.

Ms. 2517

Newburyport (Mass.). Selectmen

D.S.: warrant to William P. Lunt, Constable, requiring him to notify the male inhabitants to meet at Town Hall to vote on April 4th; Newburyport, 24 Mar. 1814. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Joshua Greenleaf and others.

On verso of p. 1 : notification note by William P. Lunt.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.103

NEWBURY, MASS.—LAND TRANSFERS

Dummer, Richard

A.D.S.: Lease of a 250 acre farm in Newbury to Samuel Aires in return for food; [Newbury, Mass.] 26 March 1689. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.A. . Newburyport, Mass.
21.3
p. 7

Bannister, W. B.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newburyport, 23 Feb. 1833. 1 p.

Desire to obtain Abraham C. Baldwin's services in Newburyport if possible.

Newburyport, Mass. Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.103 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Went to a Women's Suffrage Convention in Newburyport. Remarks on "the dulness and quietude" of the town.
7/29/1869

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.—COMMERCE—MARTINIQUE Ms.191

Babson, Joseph, Sea Captain.

Sailing orders of Capt. Joseph Babson, of the sloop Exchange, bound for Martinique from Newburyport. Dated, Newburyport, February, 1789. Manuscript, signed. 2p.

NEWBURYPORT (MASS.) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ms. 2869

Massachusetts Historical Society. Conference,
18-19 May 1990.

8 typed papers (xeroxed copies) distributed in advance in April 1990, and discussed on May 18 and 19, 1990, at the conference on "New England and the Early Republic": 1. "Two Bostonian Missions to the Fronteer Indians, 1810-1860" by William G. McLoughlin. 2. "To Be Poor and Homeless in Olde

(cont. on card 2)

NEWBURYPORT (MASS.) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Mass. Hist. Soc. Conf. (card 2) Ms. 2869

Boston" by Thomas H. O'Connor. 3. " 'The Ice Age...Passed Away': Adams Family Meditations Upon Republican New England" by Paul C. Nagel. 4. " 'Trye All Ports': The Port of Boston 1783-1793" by William M. Fowler, Jr. 5. "The Search for Recovery: New England Outports after the War of

(cont. on card 3)

NEWBURYPORT (MASS.) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Mass. Hist. Soc. Conf. (card 3) Ms. 2869

1812, Newburyport as a Case Study" by Benjamin W. Labaree. 6. "The Debate over Incorporations: Massachusetts in the Early Republic" by Pauline Maier. 7. "New England and the World, 1783-1791" by Norman A. Graebner. 8. "Webster and Slavery" by Merrill D. Peterson. 23s.(44p.), 21s.(21p.), 24s.(47p.), 21s.(40p.), 14s.(26p.), 32s.(62p.), 20s.(38p.), 14s.(26p.).

NEWBURYPORT (Mass.) - FAMILY AND PERSONAL PAPERS
Ms. 2956

Brown, Moses, 1742-1827

Papers, ca. 1767-1848 (bulk 1790-1803).

ca. 4782 organized items, ca. 607 partially organized items, and 3 boxes of unorganized items.

Merchant and philanthropist of Newburyport, Mass.

Business letters (drafts, in part) from or to

(cont. on card 2)

NEWBURYPORT (Mass.) - FAMILY AND PERSONAL PAPERS

Brown, Moses (card 2) Ms. 2956

Moses Brown, and documents (purchase orders, invoices, receipts, accounts current, bills of lading, etc.) relating to Moses Brown and his business and shipping activities in Newburyport, Mass., and elsewhere.

["Partial list of ships, shipmasters, correspondents, and other individuals" in folder]

NEWBURYPORT (MASS.) - FAMILY AND PERSONAL PAPERS

Ms. 2832

Brown, Moses, 1742-1827

Papers, 1791-1816 (bulk 1791-1802). 98 items.

Merchant and philanthropist of Newburyport, Mass.

Letters to Moses Brown from Isaac Parker, William Stone, Joseph H. Adams, and others, relating to trade of molasses, sugar, rum, and other goods. Together with a few documents. Boston, 1791-1799, 1801-1802, 1816.

[Biographical sketches of Moses Brown in folder]

NEWBURYPORT (MASS.) - FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Ms. 3056

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879

Ms. report on "Regulations for the Government of the Fire Wards at Fires ... in the Village [of Newburyport ?];" [Newburyport ?], Mass., 22 Sept. 1827. 1s.(2p.)

Drawn up and signed by Cushing as charged by an ad hoc committee, and signed again by Cushing as Fire Warden of Ward "A", and by 12 other Fire Wardens.

Newburyport Artillery Company Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.8 No.77 W. L. Garrison to E. F. Bartlett. Declines an invitation to celebrate the one hundredth year of the organization of the Company. 10/16/1875

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.B.1
.22 (3)

NEWBURYPORT EVENING NEWS.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

A.L.S. to Huse & Bragdon, editors, Newburyport Evening news, describing court trial, etc., of Thomas Sims; Boston [Apr. 1851] 7 p. Addressed on final page, with 2 cancelled stamps.

Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Mss.Acc.845
Newburyport, Mass.

[History of the Newburyport Female Charitable Society]

Ms. [Newburyport, Mass., 1876] 1s. (1 p.)

1878 Newburyport [Mass.] Herald Ms.A.1.1
14 Oct. Vol.9
No.54

A Distinguished Printer. William Lloyd Garrison- How He Celebrated the Sixtieth Anniversary of His Apprenticeship to the Printing Trade.

[Newburyport, (Mass.)] A complete copy?
Newspaper. 4 p. 23 x 17 1/2 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

G.41
.10

Newburyport Turnpike.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Ms.Am.
1964

Newcastle, Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton, duke of, 1811-1864.

A.L.S. to [F.W. Lincoln?] accepting invitation for Prince of Wales to visit Boston; Quebec, 23 Aug. 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Canadian mss in this library

2 Edward VII, King of Great Britain, 1841-1910

I Lincoln, Frederic Walker, 1817-1898.

dp

5

Ms.Eng.
237
(3)

NEWCASTLE, HENRY PELHAM FIENNES PELHAM CLINTON, DUKE OF, 1811-1864.

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 1817-1911.

A.L.S. to [E. L. Layard] thanking him for information on Ceylon, mentioning Duke of Newcastle's refractoriness, etc.; Hadleigh, Eng., 7 June [1854?] 1 s. (3 p.)

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768.

*Ch.G.5.61

Ms.D.S.: Warrant issued to Duke of Montagu, Master of the Wardrobe, for furnishing royal yacht; annotated and signed by Thomas Dummer; approved and signed by H. Walpole, Cha: Turner, H. Pelham; [London] 22 June 1721. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Gt. Brit. Master of [illegible] Wardrobe.
II Montagu, John Montag[illegible]d duke of, 1688(ca.)-1749
III Dummer, Thomas
IV Walpole of Wolterton, Horatio Walpole, baron, 1678-1757

V Turner, Charles

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768.

*Ch.G.5.60

Ms.L.S. (3d person) to John Sharpe, making several requests; Newcastle House [London?] 4 May 1750. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Sharpe, John

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768 *Ch.G.5.59

Shannon, Henry Boyle, earl of, 1682-1764.

Signatures (H. Boyle, Richd: Hill, T. Pelham).

Newcastle, Del.

see

New Castle, Del.

Newcomb, Bryant (merchant)

Ms.Th.1. DD 87

For materials related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Newcomb, Charles. Ch C 8.6

1826
May 18

Adams, Thomas Boylston, 1768-1832.

To John Bailey, Washington.

[Quincy, Mass.] Reports the steps he has taken in regard to Charles Newcomb's claim for a bounty land as assignee of Peter Ellino. Has not yet obtained the certificate of the Judge of Probate attesting the fact of heirship. Colonel John Crane's regiment disbanded in December, 1780, which is the equivalent of an honorable discharge for Ellino. His sense of professional duty compels him to prosecute the claim. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
1450

Newcomb, Charles King

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

Newcomb, Daniel Ch D 8.13

1780
Feb 16

Gore, Christopher, 1758-1827; governor of Massachusetts.

To Daniel Newcomb, Keene, N.H.

[Boston.] Has just received his letter telling of his removal to Keene. Would have written before except that the city has been icebound. Mr. Dexter was taken to New York, allowed to return on parole and now is gone there to effect an exchange. Sewall is at Marblehead and Pratt has gone to Virginia. David, and Jimmy Hughes are greatly involved in difficulties. Speaks of his own success in law cases. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

L. P. L. FORM NO

Newcomb, Mrs. F   M

Ms. 2396

Brackett, John Quincy Adams, 1842-1918

A.N.S. to "Friend Morse"; Boston, 9 Dec. 1872. 1s.(1p.)

A.L.S. to " My dear sir"; [Boston] 13 Apr. 1879. 1s.(1p.)

A.N.S. to F. S. Hartshorn; Boston, 11 Feb. 1888. 1s.(1p.)

A.L.S. to F[ranklin?] B[enjamin?] Sanborn; Boston, 14 Jan. 1889.   1s.(2p.)

(see next card)

Newcomb, Mrs. F   M

Brackett ......   (card 2)   Ms. 2396
  A.N.S. to Mrs. F. M. Newcomb; Arlington,
25 July 1903.   1s.(1p.)
  A.L.S. to Mrs. Ward; Arlington, 2 Apr. 1906.
1s.(3p.)

Newcomb, Harvey.

1837 Newcomb, Harvey

2 Feb.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.13

To Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

«Boston» Receipt for $75 in payment for reporting proceedings of the Anniversary and for assistance therein by the Rev. Mr. Hulin.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1837 Newcomb, Harvey
19 Dec.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.104 B

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

«Boston» Itemized bill for reporting meetings and receipt. Approval signed by Samuel Edmund Sewall, auditor, dated Jan. 8,1837.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1838
11 July

Newcomb, Harvey

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.103

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

«Boston.» Receipted bill for reporting proceedings of annual meeting.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 3/4 in.

I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-1863. Ch.E.2.41

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Brooklyn, 18 Feb. 1856. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900

Newcomb, Harvey Ms.A.9.2

Unidentified. May have been an employee or associate of B. F. Hallett (q.v.) See main card for full contents.

Vol.9 No.115 «Mass. Anti-Slavery Society» Voucher. H. N. was paid money for reporting. n.d.

Newcomb, John (stonecutter)

Ms.Th.1. D 254, D 260

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Newcomb, Richard English.

Ms.
497

Berkshire Co., Mass. Committee on Possible
Canal.

Ms.L.S. (Nathan Putnam et al.) to Richard E. Newcomb, advocating canal from Hoosatonic River to Deerfield River, connecting Erie Canal with Boston; N. Adams, 15 July 1825. 1 s. (2 p.)

Newcomb, Stillman B Ms.A.1.1

One of the founders of the N.E. Anti-Slavery Society. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.39 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Asks about S. B. N. 2/24/1874

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Newcomb, Thomas

Ms. 2654

Holbrook, Anthony

25 DD.S.(mostly printed forms filled out in ms.): deeds, bills of sale, etc. for ownership of land and parts of schooners ("Swiftsure", "Tremont", "Alabama", "Iodine", "Joshua Hamblen", "Maria Theresa", "Ella Frances", and "Mary F. Elliot"), relating to Anthony Holbrook, Payn G. Atwood, Thomas Newcomb, Thomas H. Lewis,

(cont. on card 2)

Newcomb, Thomas

Holbrook, Anthony (card 2) Ms. 2654

Amasa Paine, Levi Stevens, Thomas Hopkins, Earl W. Johnson, George Baker, Nathaniel W. Rich, John Hassam, William P. Bourne, Benjamin Bourne, Josiah S. Snow, Thomas Holbrook, Willis B. Holbrook, Wilhelmina Stinson, and others; [Boston] etc., 1833-1911.

Ms.Am.
-785
(1-89)

NEWCOMB FAMILY

Converse, Martha J (Newcomb)

89 A.LL.S. to Martha J. Newcomb from various relatives, friends & her husband Charles E. Converse on family affairs, schools, business and travel; [v.p.] 1848-1873.
8 folders (ca.275 p.)

Newcome, Rachel. Ch A 3.2

Statement of marriage to William Everett, 1703, by Jeremiah Dummer.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1295

NEWELL, -

Stark, Caleb

A.L.S. to David Henshaw, asking political favors for son-in-law, Mr. Newell; Sunoook, N.H., 3 July 1829. 1 s. (2 p.)

Newell, A. H. (clerk)

Ms.Th.1. E 84

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Newell, Andrew, cooper, Charlestown, Mass. *G.41.9.81

Ms.D.S.: Quit-claim deed to Stephen Bruce; Cambridge, Mass., 23 June 1784. 1 s. (4 p.) Witnessed and signed by Isaac Bradish and James Winthrop. Signed also by Thad[deus] Mason.

1 Bruce, Stephen, merchant, Boston
I Bradish, Isaac, 1723-1790
II Winthrop, James, 1752-1821
III Mason, Thaddeus, 1706-1802

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.46

Newell, C S

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 11 May. 1846.

Wishes his note declining to act as Commissioner in matter of Mott vs. Clark in order to be able to so state in his certificate.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Newell, Charles Herbert, 1865-1935.
Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1365)

A.L.S. to Charles H. Newell; Chelsea, 1893.
2s. (4p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.46)

NEWELL, CHARLES S.

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.

A.L.S. to Abbott Lawrence, recommending Charles S. Newell for naval appointment; Cambridge, Mass., 28 Apr. 1841.
1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.A.1.1. Newell, Charlotte (Lloyd), d. 1857, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 5, no. 3 1854, 7 April
v. 5, no. 4 ----, 19 Aug.

*Ms.A.1.1. **Newell, Charlotte (Lloyd).**

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson), 19 Aug. 1854, v. 5,no.4

Newell, Charlotte (Lloyd) Ms.A.1.1

An aunt of Garrison. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1	No.61	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Will hunt up relatives in Eastport, Me.	7/21/1835
	No.62	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. More about the search for his relatives.	7/25-29/1835
Vol.5	No.46	W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Dr. Geist is taking care of C. (L.) N., who is very ill.	7/23/1857
	No.52	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Tells of the sickness and death of C. (L.) N.	10/18/1857
	No.53	W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Reports death of C. (L.) N.	10/2/1857.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M

Ch K 1.3
page 15

1749/50 Newell, Ebenezer
Jan 2

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P. 3
Verso

1784
Feb 26

Newell, Hannah

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Her mark signed to receipt.

1784 Newell, Hannah

Aug 10

Ch K 1.1
V.II P.4

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Her mark signed to receipt

Newell, Harriet (Atwood) 1793-1812. Ch.E.2.43A

A.L.S. to Catharine French; Haverhill, 16 Jan. 1809. 1 s. (3 p.)

I French, Catharine

Ch K 1.3

1752 Newell, Josiah page 39

Nov 17

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

MS 7112

Newell, Capt. Robert, Massachusetts 54th Regiment.

Approximately 93 ~~eighty~~ letters written to family members from January 4, 1864 - August 10, 1865 describing in detail camp life, issues with African American soldiers and general topics related to the war. Also, a copybook containing nine letters written to friends dated from January 10, 1864 - June 6, 1864.

(Transferred from MS 3481 - April 2013)

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Newell, Samuel, 1785-1821. Ch.E.2.43

Hall, Gordon, 1784-1826.

A.N.S. (Gordon Hall, S. Newell] to [?]; Boston, 20 Apr. 1820. 1 s. (1 p.)

1773- Newell, Thomas, of Boston. Ms.E.10.5
1774

[Boston] Diary for 1773 to the end of 1774. 82 p. 6 1/2 in

Inserted are manuscript notes, newspaper cuttings, woodcuts of the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor, and a letter from M. F. Whittemore who sold the diary to Abram E. Cutter.

Contains entries about pre-Revolutionary events in Boston and a day by day record of the weather.

1. Boston. History. R[illegible]ionary War.

Ch K 1.3
page 7

1749
July 4

Newell, Timothy

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1775 Newell, Timothy. **C.35.43

Journal kept during the time yt Boston was shut up in 1775,6. 24p.

"A true copy, word for word, as taken from a manuscript book, which belonged to the late Revd. Dr. Belknap; the historian of N. H."

Published by the Mass. Hist. Soc. in vol. I, ser. 4 of its Collections.

1 Boston. History. Revolutionary War

Ms.Am.
742

Newell, Timothy, fl.1769.

Boston. Brattle Square Church.

Printed form filled out in ms. (S: Tim. Newell) to John Erving; Receipt for payment for pew no.77; Boston, 13 Oct. 1769. 1 s. (2 p.)

BAC
Ms.
115
(40)

Newell, William Wells, 1839-1907.

Typed Ms.S.: Poem addressed to Julia Ward Howe; [n.p.] 23 May 1905. 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 2

Newell, W[illiam] W[hiting]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Montgomery, 12 Jan. 1843. 2 p.

Sympathizes with A.A.P. in his bereavement. Matters relating to Mr N's house which A.A.P. has been occupying.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 36

Newell, W[illiam] W[hiting]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Montgomery, [N.Y.], 1 May 1843. 1 p.

Explanation of seeming negligence in attending to A.A.P's business with reference to the Evangelist.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.21.

Newell, William Whiting, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 13, p. 30; 15 Apr. 1843: Amos A. Phelps

*Ms.Eng.
180
(4)

Newenham, Sir Edward, 1732-1814.

A.L.S. to Lord .George Townshend.; Grand by Row, 18 June 1769. 1 s. (2 p.)

Newfoundland

see also

France. Marine. Station de Terre-Neuve.

Newfoundland. Mss.Acc.468

Ms. documents (copies) relating to French raids upon Newfoundland, 1708, sent to John Gordon, earl of Sutherland, by Gov. Joseph Dudley, of Massachusetts; [Boston? 1709?] 16 p.

I Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720

DIGITIZED

Newfoundland.

**G.341.3

1769-1771

Byron, John, 1723-1786.

Transcripts of official orders and letters issued by John Byron while governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland, the coast of Labrador, from 1769 to 1771. 268 pp.

B P L FORM NO 868: 4/9/36 12M.

Newfoundland.

**G.351.26

c.1700 Fairborne, Sir Stafford. -1742.

A faithful narrative of the situation, boundaries, privileges, trade, and first discovery of Newfoundland, from an original manuscript of Sir Stafford Fairborne Kn^{t}. To which is added the names of the original planters at the several harbours, and a list of all the harbours where fish is taken, with their distances, with an extract from an original memorial relative to Newfoundland presented to the Lds commissioners of trade etc. with his majesty's decree thereupon. 104 pp.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Ms. 2293

France. Treaties, etc., 1774-1792 (Louis XVI)

Ms.D.: Articles préliminaires de la paix rélatifs aux Isles St. Pierre et Miquelon et à l'Isle de Terre neuve; [Paris, 1783] 3s.(10p.)

Stamp of ownership: "Archives du M.al de Castries".

_____________. Another copy, 3s.(11p.).

NEWFOUNDLAND

Ms. 2770

La Luzerne, César Henri, comte de, 1737-1799

A.L.S., in French, to M. le ch[evali]er de Rivière, Captain of the frigate "Experiment" on an expedition to Newfoundland, praising his decision to return to France (Brest harbour), leaving behind the ship "Vigilante", after a contagious disease had forced him to hospitalize part of the crew at St. Pierre; and also mentioning a S[ieur] de la Chenai; Versailles, 25 Oct. 1788. 1s.(3p.)

Newfoundland. Citizens. Mss.Acc. 468 (4)

Agreement with Lt. Gov. St. Ovide de Brouetanil, regarding ransom.

Ms.D. (copy) [Boston? 1709] 2 p.

I St. Ovide de Brouetanil,

*Ch.M.3 NEWFOUNDLAND—COMMERCE—BOSTON
.5 v.1
p.15

Kilby, Christopher, 1705-1771

A.D.S.: Proposed prices of goods at Placentia, Newfoundland; Boston, 17 Oct. 1738. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEWFOUNDLAND--DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL.

Déniau, François.

Ms.vFr.
175
(84)

Instruction des havres du Croc, Cap Rouge, la Conche, la Fleur de Lis, et toutes celles renfermées dans la Baye Blanche; [St. Pierre, ca. 1787] Ms.D.S. 3 s. (9 p.)

NEWFOUNDLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ms. 2297

Granchain, __________?

A.L.S. to Charles de Medine, lending him sextant and instructing him on taking geographical observations around the coast of Newfoundland; Brest, 20 Mar. 1787. 1s.(3p.)

In French

NEWFOUNDLAND--DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL.

Lachenais, Bocey.

Ms.vFr.
(82)

Observation et relevement fait par ordre de monsieur le comte de Medine ... expedié du Havre du Croc jusquau Havre de la Sie; [St. Pierre? 178-?] Ms.D. 1 s. (2 p.)

Newfoundland. Governor, 1825-1834 (Cochrane)

Cochrane, Sir Thomas John, 1789-1872.

Ms.Am.
1927

Ms.L.S. to J.L. Mallett & Commissioners for Auditing Public Accounts explaining that Newfoundland accounts are made up to 20th Oct. each year; St. John's, Nfld., 10 Nov. 1826.
1 s. (2 p.)

Newfoundland. Governor, 1847-1852 (Le Marchant)

Ms.vAm.
1901

Gt.Brit. Sovereigns, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria)
Proclamation appointing Thomas Harrison Ridley a justice of the peace in Newfoundland; St. John's, Nfld., 2 July 1850. Ms.D. 2 s. (6 p.)

Issued by Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, governor of Newfoundland.

NEWFOUNDLAND--HISTORY. Mss.Acc. 468 (3)

St. Ovide de Broustanil,

A coppie of the instructions given to Mr. Perlier translated into English ...

Ms.D. [Boston? 1709] 2 p.

NEWFOUNDLAND--HISTORY. Mss.Acc. 468 (7)

The way & manner that St. John was taken according to the best information could get of both French & English.

Ms.D. (copy) [Boston? 1709] 3 p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1400
(833)

Newhall, Benjamin B
A.N.S. (3d person) to Mellen Chamberlain inviting him to soirée; Boston, 24 Jan. [188-?]
1s. (1p.)

dp a

3

DIGITIZED

1840 Newnall, Helen M Ms.A.9.2
17 Aug. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.1

«New Ipswich, N.H.» The writer asks the addressee as a favor, to have some silk printed for needle-books for the Anti-Slavery Fair to be held in Concord in September. Alanson St. Clair lectured on Sunday. "A great majority of our Anti-Slavery friends will go over to the New Organization with their minister."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 St. Clair, Alanson
2 Anti-Slavery fairs
3 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 29

Newhall, H. B.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Boston, 16 Apr. 1844. 1 p.

Plans for the future.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 7

Newhall, Henry A.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Concord, N.H., Feb. 2 1845. 2 p.

Request for information with regard to slavery, and missionary work.

1864 Newhall, James Otis, and others. Ms. *"20th".106.8

[Lynn.] A collection of letters written by five brothers, James Otis Newhall, George Franklin Newhall, Edward Everett Newhall, Herman Chauncey Newhall, and Henry Allen Newhall, written from the field during the Civil War; compiled and transcribed by James Otis Newhall. 2v.

A letter of J. F. Newhall is inserted.

1 U.S.--Hist--Civil War--Personal narratives

Newhall, Thomas, 1630-1687. *Ch.E.10.88

Purchas, Oliver, 1627?-1701.

Ms.D.S.: Bill of sale to Thomas Newhall; Lynn, Mass., 30 Oct. 1674. 1 s. (1 p.) Attested by John Fuller, John Hathorne, Edward Tyng.

*Ms.A.1.1. Newhall, William, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 8, no. 33 1873, 10 Nov.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 19

Newland, William, d. 1694.

A.L.S. to Josiah Winslow; Sandwich, 18 May, 1680. 2s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 35-36.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

G

I. Winslow, Josiah, 1629-1680
1. Friends, Society of--New Plymouth Colony

dps

Newland and Wheeler, firm, music dealers, Albany, N.Y. Ch.G.3.26

Phillips, Henry, 1801-1876.

A.L.S. to Newland and Wheeler; Boston, 21 April 1845. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Newman Ch A 1.76

1783 ? Jan 12

Stillman, Samuel, 1737-1807.

To ?

[Boston.] Regrets the unfortunate affair of Mr. Newman. Feels that his imprisonment will not remedy the situation, and suggests that Sillman have him freed in order to provide for his family and to aid his creditors. Asks if he may not be released until the affair with Mr.Watson is settled. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
1400
(834)

Newman, Albert Henry, 1852-1933.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 2 June 1879. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Ms.Mus.
639

Newman, Ernest, 1868-

Ms.: Passages from Life of Wagner; Boston [196?] 1 s. (1 p.) Copied by Arthur Wilson.

Newman, Frances, d.1928.

Ms.Am. 2173 (133)

T.L.S. to Dale Warren on Sylvia Bates's That Magic; Atlanta, 3 Aug. [1928?] 1s. (1p.)

5

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
1 Bates, Sylvia Chatfield
dpa

Newman, Francis William.

Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

For negative microfilm of all the F. W. Newman letters in this Department see MRS 33083

not located: aug. 15, 1998 WmTF

JUL 13 1962

XRBD

X microtext

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

[1858-?] Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427 [37a]

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[?] Confidential memorandum outlining why he wrote his "Theism" in what people call "Martin Tupper's style." Geometry could not well be written in periods. Lucretius also used loose meter.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 x 8 1/8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Tupper, Martin
Theism, Doctrinal and Practical, 1858

1863 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jan 26 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Congratulates him on his anti-slavery speeches and discusses problems of organization of territories and public opinion about them in London. Recommends putting negroes as free-holders in confiscated estates in the south to prevent future revolution.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1863 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Apr 20 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Laments that Whigs and Tories support South contrary to wishes of common man in England. Fears that activity of privateers may lead North to act of aggression against England and so inaugurate war. Polish war equally absorbing. Regrets England not in vanguard of constitutional democracy. A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/4 x 7 1/8 in.

1863 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

May 15 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Has sent him copy of his address on "President Lincoln's Good Cause." Thinks English gentry will regret their southern sympathies when matter is clarified. Believes Britain strengthening self for conflict in Poland.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

Mss.Acc.427

1863 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Jun 10 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Says his information on General Hooker's stupefaction coincides with rumor that he drank a glass of brandy every half hour during the battle. Expresses opinion that starvation and death in South is consequence of their own stubborn resistance and not due to moral turpitude of the North. Compares events of Crimean War and Russian losses. A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1863 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Oct. 9 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Has seen William Whiting. Believes firm tone of Sumner's speech has reenforced Earl Russell against Palmerston in the Cabinet. Urges confiscation of estates and settlement by English and Germans to prevent mere negro multiplication.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Whiting, William, 1825-1865
Russell, 1st Earl, Lord John, 1792-1878
Palmerston, Lord Henry John Temple, 1784-1865
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss.Acc.427

Jan 6 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Hastings.] Looks forward to receipt of his novel but doubts if he will be attracted by spiritualism. Discusses military tactics of American Civil War. Deplores unjust war to be executed against Danes by Prussians on account of Holstein. A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 x 8 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jan 27 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London.] Found his novel "Pec. Inst." on his table and read avidly. Believes it would have success in England. Objects to spiritualism on ground that witnesses are untrustworthy. Suggests corrections in grammar.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Peculiar, a tale of the great transition, 1864

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Apr 1 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Discusses attention of Abolitionists to means to achieve ends with comment of practicability of not making enemies of probable neutrals. Has prepared volume of translations of Umbrian inscriptions which he hopes Oxford Press will publish.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Book referred to was published sub title: Text of Iguvine Inscriptions, 1864.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

May 13 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Gives resume of method of deciphering Umbrian. Thinks Lincoln shows lag in attitudes and regrets that he vetoed proposal of Congress to dispossess slave-owners holdings.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865
I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33
p.58B

Newman, Francis William, 1805-

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 7 June 1864.

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible] 1805-1879.

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Sep 7 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Encloses letter he hopes will be printed to counteract Mr. Garrison's misapprehensions of his meaning. Believes Garrison and Conway both to be charged with feeling the negro question so deeply as to exclude feelings of patriotism. Discusses probability of a war to be forced on America by Louis Napoleon. Deplores position of negro troops and the Polish situation.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1804-1879
Conway, Moncure Daniel,1832-
Napoleon, Louis, 1808-1873

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Sep 10 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Comments on logical consequence of Lincoln's statement that we have, as all will agree, a free government where every man has a right to be equal with every other man. Thinks Napoleon will not force war on U.S. now.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Napoleon, Louis, 1808-1873
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865

1864 | Newman, Francis William, 1805-1897 | MS. B.1.6

12 Oct. | Vol. 15
No. 112

To an unknown recipient

<London>.

ALS 4p.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Newman, Francis William, 1805- 1897
v.33
p.94 B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 14 Oct. 1864.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Oct 17 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Congratulates him on war gains. Prussians seem to have secured that Continent will not have constitutional monarchy. Discusses Cobden's so-called Northern sympathies and British neutrality. Church affairs critical.

A.L.S. 8 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Cobden, Richard, 1804-1865

1864 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Nov 25 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Takes up details of Oscan pronounciation and denies their importance. Congratulates him on reelection of Lincoln. Believes he will not disown Johnson as he did Fremont. Reviews General Banks conduct relative to rehabilitation of Louisiana, and finds argument against selling slaves worse than serfdom. Criticises "gradual emancipation." A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 3/8 x 8 1/2 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875
Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890
Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 1816-1894
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Gives information on Wegdwood family of which one member is now in Boston. Lincoln's assassination has provided excuse for sympathy for winning cause. D'Israeli and Lord Stanley have always held Union sentiments.
A.L.S. 5 1/4 x 8 3/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865
Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield,
1804-1881
Stanley, Lord Edward Henry, Earl of Derby, 1826-1893

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Feb 22 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

«London» Sent Frank Leslie's woodcut of the Slave Pen to the Illustrated London News which has had "southern" sentiments. Fears he may have been "impertinent" in expressions of opinion as Wendell Phillips says of Goldwin Smith. Says British aristocracy decide loyalties on side of expediency and then argue the Right in those terms.
A.L.S. 6 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 3/4 in.

1 Hooker, Maj. Gen. Joseph, 1814-1879
I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Mar 27 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Urges destruction not of slavery, but of slave power. Advises reliable conduct in regard to British interests in Canada by means of which to gain British confidence. Discusses legal position of members of the African Church.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Leslie, Frank, 1821-1880
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
Smith, Goldwin, 1823-1910

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Apr 26 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Has news of Lee's surrender. Visited American ambassador and Sir Charles Lyell. Miss Ticknor of Boston present. Takes position that rebel states are essentially territories, that legislative power be denied them, and former state laws be invalidated.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/2 in.

1 African Church
I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

May 3 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

.London. Summarizes British feeling about assassination of Lincoln. Reiterates negro freeholding policy. Expects if Jefferson Davis flees to Mexico, Maximilian will seize his resources in exchange for recognition. Baxter thinks Civil War issue was really whether constitutional action would overcome violence. Centralization and Bureaucracy two foes to be chained. Mentions infantine society for instructing females in mid-wifery.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Lyell, Sir Charles, 1797-1875
Ticknor, Anna Eliot [?] 1823-1896
Lee, Robert Edward, 1807-1870

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

May 11 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Thinks it weak Christian principle to deprecate Justice for sake of mercy. Compared hidden power of crown through ministers over Parliament and India with irresponsible power of President over Johnson over Louisiana so long as no state government is set up or an open avowal of military government exists.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865
Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889
Baxter, William Edward, M.P. 1825-1890
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1867

[1865?] Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jun To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Has been studying American geography. Proposes Latin names for sites, such as Gilvia (Gelb Yellow) for Yellowstone River. Regrets that British do not follow pattern of American Homestead act and that they are indoctrinated with Malthusian idea that emigration is merely relief to the mother-country.

PS. Comments on Times attitude toward punishment of Jefferson Davis.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 3/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jul 20 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Regrets Indian officials have learned nothing from the mutiny. Foresees more assassination in U.S. unless Pres. Johnson has clear program based on justice to the negro, not neutrality.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 8 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jun 29 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Read Sumner's speech on Lincoln. Gives reasons why England should have aided the North. Reports phrase "not to be neutral" always carried implication to help the South. Deplores British policy in India, China, Afghanistan, Persia, and Japan. His brother-in-law, Sir John Kennaway, has had the Sargent Curtises as guests. Records lithographic and electro-copper methods for reproducing foreign alphabets.
A.L.S. 8 pp. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Curtis, Sargent, 1865 (?)
Kennaway, Sir John, 1837-1920 (?)
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Aug 30 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Desires him to get position for Miss Francis Power Cobbe as foreign correspondent for some American newspaper. Thinks President should not be elected separate from Congress.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Cobbe, Francis Power, 1822-1904

1865 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Oct To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Has finished his review of Count Gobineau. Thinks Rawlinson's etymological approach justified, but claims his Semitic readings obscure true [Indo-European] forms. Thinks permission by Johnson for 88 senators from South to take their seats will lead to violence.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Gobineau, Count
Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875

1866 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jan 2 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Hastings] Discusses equality of negroes. Deplores glorification of Lord Palmerston at his death. Appreciates notice on his cuneiformism and efforts in behalf of Miss Cobbe. Asks him to invest money for him.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Palmerston, Lord Henry John Temple, 1784-1865
Cobbe, Francis Power, 1822-1904

1866 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss.Acc.427

Feb 13 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[London] Recounts wife's illness. Thanks him for advice on investments. Congratulates him on spelling-book. Has noted that from the time of Madison and the Constitutional assembly of Virginia, Congress had the right to settle state suffrage. A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Madison, James, 1751-1836

Mss.Acc.
427
(27)

Newman, Francis William, 1805-1897.

A.L.S. to Epes Sargent on Andrew Johnson's possible course as president, as member of Jamaica inquiry board feels that Gov. Eyre cannot justify himself, and thinks Austria will pay for reconciliation with Hungary but awaiting news from Pulszky; London, 13 Mar. 1866.
1 s. (4 p.)

1 Jamaica--History--Insurrection, 1865.
2 Austro-Prussian war, 1866.
3 Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875.
4 Eyre, Edward John, 18[illegible]01.
5 Pulszky, Francis Aurel[illegible] 1814-1897.
I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.

Mss.Acc.
427
(28)

Newman, Francis William, 1805-1897.

A.L.S. to Epes Sargent on wasting youth in Puritanism and overthrowing authority of Bible as well as church, discussing phonology for Sargent's spelling book, and remarking on Prussia's daring policy against Austria: Bristol, 13 July 1866. 2 s. (8 p.)

1. Austro-Prussian war, 1866.

1 Austro-Prussian war, 1866
2 Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1866 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Sep 17 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol] Thinks Thessaly, Epirus, and Crete may be joined to Greece as result of Turkish war against Christians. Prince Charles of Hohenzollern to be King of Hungary but coalition of Danubian states of Bulgaria, Serbia, and Bosnia would make powerful Danubian Confederation. Germany to receive universal suffrage by grant of the king of Prussia. Will probably produce like demand in England. Deplores Johnson's traitorous attitudes, and denounciation of Charles Sumner, Wendell Phillips, and Th. Stevens.

A.L. 8 pp. 5 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
Stevens, Thaddeus, 1793-1868

1866 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Nov 12 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol] Has had two visits from his brother. Thinks Horace Greeley, Henry Ward Beecher, and Henry Wilson unequal to the crisis. Reports on Pulszky's reconciliation with the emperor of Hungary. Discusses Austro-Hungarian politics.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.
Note commending his brother's learning and Bright's Irish speeches enclosed.

Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875
Pulszky, Francis Aurelius, 1814-1897
Bright, John, 1811-1889
Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1866 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Dec 30 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol] Discusses European political situation at length. Whigs might introduce a few radicals such as Foster and Starfield provided that the premier is a Whig. Household and lodger suffrage will ensure radical ministry. O'Neil Daunt opens up question of Irish grievances to Mr. Bright. Thinks legislative independence for Irish provinces only proper solution. A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Daunt, O'Neil
Bright, John, 1811-1889

1867 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jan 29 To Epes Sargent, 1813-1880

[Bristol.] Russia has been inciting insurrection in Thessaly, Bosnia, Serbia, Bulgaria, and Lebanon. Thinks legal position of Congress toward the traitorousness of Pres. Johnson vascillating, and that justices of the supreme court who supported his infidelity should be deposed whether it is constitutional or not.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Johnson, Andrew, 1808-1875

1867 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

May 1 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol.] Thinks France will not make war against Germany although unification-process distasteful to her. Regrets American purchase of Alaska which he thinks might be rented out to all governments to form penal settlements on. Only good will be telegraph line to Russia.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1867 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jul 29 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol.] Thinks Turks have treated Cretan revolutionaries with humanity. Has just read Hepworth Dixon's "New America." Difficulties of recruiting has resulted in proposing to get Sikh regiments from India to keep order in United Kingdom. Thinks Mormon problem best left to cool until religious fanaticism of sect has died down.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Dixon, [William] Wepworth, 1821-79

1867 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Aug 19 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Edinburg] Perversities of prominent men may deform but cannot stay a revolution. Finds John Stuart Mill's doctrine on war unsound. Indian situation disgraceful. Advocates general sex education. Refers him to his article on Marriage Laws in "Fraser's Magazine" this month.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Mill, John Stuart, 1806-1873

1868 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jan 3 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol.] Is appalled at treachery of proceedure of declaration of war on Abyssinia without consent or knowledge of parliament. Thinks avoidance of Irish problem conscious duplicity on part of politicians.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1868 Newman, Francis William 1805-1880

Mss.Acc.427

Apr 22 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol] Thanks him for distributing his "Theism." Discusses use of billion in America as a thousand million instead of a million million as in England. Considers authority of the Bible a menace to public morality.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 5 x 8 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1869 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Mar 11 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol] Pauperism of much current concern. Due in East London to Bank failures, strikes which increased wages, increased costs and consequent loss of market. Also induced by drink trade and tax on it. One out of ten in Edinburg now a pauper.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1869 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Nov 11 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol] Makes arrangements for meeting at Gloucester. Is printing pamphlet on "The Cure of the Great Social Evil."
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1870 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Mar 8 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Bristol] Has interest in an new organ called The Shield designed to overcome suppression of news by newspapers, especially in relation to the CD Acts relating to venereal disease. Thinks France has settled down.
A.L.S. 6 pp. 4 1/4 x 7 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1871 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss.Acc.427

Aug 20 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Llandudno, N.W.] Reform of House of Lords and Land Tenure urgently needed, and positive action to Drink Traffic and regarding public morals. Gladstone fallen in public esteem. Recharges treatment of prostitutes unconstitutional, Duke of Argyll says even British constitution must yield to demands of modern civilization.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898
Argyll, 8th Duke of, George Douglas Campbell,
1823-1900

1872 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

May 2 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Clifton, Bristol] Is moving to Weston super Mare. Liberal politicians alarmed about India likely to adopt Sir Bartle Frere's plans for representative government. Duke of Argyll, minister for India, has alienated princes by publicly saying he would do away with them.

A.L.S. 8 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Argyll, 8th Duke of, George Douglas Campbell,
    1823-1900
Frere, Sir Bartle, 1815-1884

1873 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Nov 29 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Has given name to Index as editorial contributor but objects to its conceit. Thinks real religious struggle is between Greek and Hebrew Theism (i.e. independent divine mind vs. divine mind with rapport with human mind.)
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1874 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss.Acc.427

Sep 9 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare?] Is not agreed on first principle [of spiritualist thinking] that humans are not deceivable. Believes temporary insanity involved in "true observations" of this nature. Who first devised means of interpreting meaning of spiritual raps and how?

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 x 8 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1875 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Oct 24 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Is absorbed in Land Tenure problems and is president of Farmers' Union, of a vegetarian society, and writes, besides, for Frazer's Magazine and on religious subjects. Moncure Daniel Conway has gone over to Pantheism and takes Bradlaugh the Atheist on to his platform.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 x 8 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907
Bradlaugh, Charles, 1833-1891

1875 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Dec 22 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Inquires why "The Index" decided not to remunerate foreign contributors. Delegation of Liberals recently cited local option in the matter of Drink traffic as party platform. Consults him on market for reliable stocks and bonds.

A.L.S. 4 1/4 x 7 in.

I Sarge nt, Epes, 1813-1880

1876 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Feb 11 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Discusses philology of "harlot" and its use by Professor Tyndall for intellectual whoredom. Deplores legalization of animal torture for scientific purposes. Inquires about Eastern Mass. railroad in which he holds stock. A.L.S. 8 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1 Tyndall, John, 1820-1893
I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1876 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jun 10 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Has not had returns from East Massachusetts Rail stocks. Has been interested in Etruscan again as result of Isaac Taylor's Etruscan Researches. Dethronement and suicide of Sultan introduces new Eastern political phase. A.L.S. 4 1/4 x 7 in.

1 Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865
I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.38
p.71B

Newman, Francis William, 1805-

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weston, Eng. 14 Dec. 1876.

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible] 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.8B

Newman, Francis William, 1805- 1897

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weston, 29 Jan. 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.82

Newman, Francis William, 1805-

Letter to Miss Priestman; Weston-super-Mare; 27 June 1877.

I Priestman, Miss

1878 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss.Acc.427

May 13 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Lord Carnarvon was severely rebuked (by the Queen) for saying that none was so insane as to desire a new Russian war. Considers Beaconsfield a lawless tyrant like Louis Napoleon.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Carnarvon, 9th Earl of, Henry Howard Molyneux
    Herbert, 1831-1890
Beaconsfield, 1st Earl of, Benjamin Disraeli,
    1804-1881
Napoleon, Louis, 1808-1873

1878 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jul 24 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Thinks Premier's [Beaconsfield's] enmity to Russia was feigned and that no war was likely. Lord Derby's explanation of his resignation must be accepted as correct, in spite of contradictions; Gallipolo and Cyprus were not to be seized.

A.L.S. 8 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Beaconsfield, 1st Earl of, Benjamin Disraeli,
1804-1881
Derby, 24th Earl of, Edward Henry Stanley, 1826-1893

1878 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Nov 2 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Outlines reasons for Tory vote. It is to Russia's interest that Britain conquer Afghanistan to promote downfall of British policy. Gladstone in an article in The XIXth Century says hasty annexation of the Transvaal contrary to will of the people.
A.L.S. 8 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898

1879 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jan 20 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] America evidently on road to prosperous economy and solution of negro problem. Considers Britain's chief battle against Trade Unions, intoxicating liquors, competition of foreign mines, and an incompetent government.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1879 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Sep 8 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Deplores Lord Beaconsfield's imperial policy but thinks prolongation of Tory rule best solution notwithstanding.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/4 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Beaconsfield, 1st Earl of, Benjamin Disraeli,
1804-1881

1880 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

Jun 13 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Complains of irresponsibility of Gladstone's administration, in taxation, in Afghan war, deforestration of India, etc. and failure to get rid of liscenced harlotry, vaccination, vivesection, abortion.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898

1880 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897

Mss.Acc.427

Aug 18 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Sends him photograph taken nine months after their meeting in Gloucester on Nov. 1869. Gladstone is at the mercy of events and must support policies in which he does not believe.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898

1881 Newman, Francis William 1805-1897 Mss.Acc.427

May 2 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Weston super Mare] Deplores logical injustice of the Boer War.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

Newman, Francis William, 1805-   ; college professor   Ms.B.1.6
Vol.9
No.2

1862?
12 Jan.   May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Leicester, Mass.» ...The writer praises the speeches of John Bright and Professor Francis W. Newman. ...
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.   The date of this letter should be Jan.12,1863.

For other material on this subject, see

1863
17 Feb.   May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister   Vol.9
To Richard Davis Webb   No.85

(Ctd on Card 2)

Newman, Francis William, 1805- ; college professor Ms.B.1.6

Card 2	Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.9, no.2	
1863 1 July	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.97
1864 13 Sept.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.10 No.9

Newman, Henry, 1670-1743 Ch.E.11.27

A.L.S. to Samuel Penhallow, noting he has received a letter of instructions from the General Assembly; London, 3 Oct. 1720. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Penhallow, Samuel, 1665-1726
1. ~~II.~~ New Hampshire (Colony) Generla Assembly. 1720

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p. 203

Newman, John

Emerson, John, 1670-1732

Ms.D.S.: Power of attorney for son John Newman, physician of Wenham, in appeal from judgment against him by the Essex County Treasurer, John Appleton, in the Superior Court at Salem, 12 Nov. 1700; [Gloucester, Mass.] 11 Nov. 1700. 1 s. (2 p.) Witnessed by Samuel York, William Ring, & Martha Cogswell; allowed by Elisha Cooke, clerk.

Newman, John Henry

In
*XA
.6385
.3

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890.

A.N.S. to [Sir George?] Bowyer inviting him to dine at Littlemore; Littlemore [Eng.] 19 Sept. [1864] 1s. (1p.)

In copy of author's Apologia pro vita sua, London, 1864.

I Bowyer, Sir George, bart., 1811-1883

dpa

A

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890. Ms.Eng. 88

A.L.S. to [The Rev. John Fowler]; [London] 12 April 1881.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Fowler, John

Ms.Eng.
201

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890.

Trappes, Michael.

A.L.S. to John Henry Newman, thanking him for copy of Apologia; Hull, Eng., 3 July 1864. 1 s. (3 p.) Xerox copy of original in Birmingham Oratory.

Ms.Am.
1143

Newman, John Philip, 1826-1899.

Butler, William, 1818-1899.

A.L.S. to J.P. Newman requesting aid in retaining U.S. consular service in Mexico; Mexico City, 26 April 1873. 1 s. (4 p.)

Newman, Noah, 1631-1676.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. (initials) to John Cotton ; [Rehoboth
1506 Ma.?], 10 January, 1670. 2s. (3p.)
pt.6
no.1 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870) p. 151.

I. Cotton, John, 1640-1699

1. Massachusetts-- Church history--Sources
2. Miles, John

dps

6

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.6
no.20

Newman, Noah, 1631-1676.

A.L.S. to John Cotton ; Tanton, 8 December, 1674. 2s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

I Cotton, John, 1640-1699

dp(Taunton)s

4

NEWMAN, ROBERT Ch.G.8.26

Romilly, Sir Samuel, 1757-1818.

A.D.S. to George III (Re petition of Robert Newman); [n.p.,n.d.] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'01-3M.

1881 Newman, Robert Loftin, 1827-1912; artist. Ch J 3.19

Oct 1

To Truman Howe Bartlett.

[Clarksville, Tennessee.] Is planning to sell his pictures at auction through Doll and Richards of Boston. Is in need of the money. When he has sold his pictures, he intends removing to the east. Feels that the drouth, food questions, millinery and church matters are all that interest the people of his district. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

1822 Newman, Samuel P

Ch A 13.16

Dec 31

To Mr. Gilman ?

Brunswick, Me.

[Bowdoin College.] Sends a letter of commendation home with John, praising him for his deportment at the college.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Newman, Timothy

Ms.Th.1. L 93

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

*Ch.C.12
.51

Newman, Timothy, 1758 or 9-1800

Massachusetts. Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Essex Co.)
1782.

Ms.D.S.(Rufus King, Justice of the Peace): Order to Timothy Newman to appear at next session of court to answer for his debts; [Ipswich] 5 June 1782. 1 s. (3 p.)

Newman, William

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939); Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.625a

Newmarch, John

A.L.S. to Samuel Moodey on business; Portsmouth, N.H., 25 Aug. 1753. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Moodey, Samuel
1 New Hampshire—Commerce

n.d. Newmarch, William, 1820-1882; banker

Ms KF
Vol.4
No.418

To Whom?

« ? » A fragment.
Autograph. 1p. 4 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
1450

NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND

For material felating to the above see the Accession records.

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 27

Newport, R. I.

Little, Sophia Louise, 1799-

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newport, R.I., 23 Mar. 1838. 2 p.

Religious sentiments concerning progress of Anti-slavery in Newport.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.517

NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND--COMMERCE

Malbone, Godfrey

A.D.S.: Invoice of goods on the ship "Marigold" consigned to Richard Mumford, master, also signed by Leonard Lockman and John Jones; Newport, Rhode Island, 31 May 1739. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.463

NEWPORT, R. I.—COMMERCE

Wanton, William, 1670-1733

Ms.D.S.: Copy of registration papers for brigantine belonging to Godfrey Malbone, attested by Nathaniel Kay and Peleg Brown; Newport, Rhode Island, le 22 novembre 1733. 1 s. (2 p.)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - AFRICA

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - AFRICA

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - AFRICA

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

NEWPORT, R.I. - COMMERCE - CADIZ, SPAIN
Ms. 2934

Brickdale, John

Ms.D.S.(contemporary copy): an account current between Samuel & William Vernon & Co. and John Brickdale, relating to brigantine "Royal Charlotte" and Capt. Giles Stanton, signed per procuration of John Brickdale by John Loman; Cadiz, Spain, ca. 6 Mar. 1764. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

NEWPORT, R.I. - COMMERCE - CHARLESTON, S.C.
Ms. 2939

U.S. Custom House, Newport, R.I.

D.S.(printed form filled out in Ms.): clearance certificate for barque "Polly" (William Gardner, master), having on board oak wood and hay, and bound for Charleston (S.C.); Newport, R.I., 27 Mar. 1792. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Collector William Ellery, and Robert Cooke.

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - HONDURAS

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - HONDURAS

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - HONDURAS

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

NEWPORT, R.I. - COMMERCE - JAMAICA

Ms. 2947

POLLY (sloop)

Ms.D.: "Disbursements for the Sloop Polly at Jamaica"; [Newport ?, R.I., ca. 1791 ?]

1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - MOZAMBIQUE

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - MOZAMBIQUE

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - MOZAMBIQUE

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.1017

NEWPORT, R.I.--COMMERCE--NEW YORK (CITY)

Ward (Samuel) & Brother, firm, New York.

Ms.L.S. to Welcome Arnold on letters to be forwarded; New York, 18 Nov. 1790. 1 s. (2 p.) With personal postscript from Samuel Ward to Arnold. Mounting of address leaf covers text.

NEWPORT, R.I. - COMMERCE - SURINAM
Ms. 2937

Cicero (brig)
Ms.D.: "Sales of a cargo in Brigantine Cicero in Surinam"; [n.p., ca. 1767] 1s.(4p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

NEWPORT, R.I. -COMMERCE- WEST INDIES
Ms. 2944

Tanner (James) & Co.
Ms.D.: "Inv[oice] of Cargo Ship[pe]d by James Tanner & Co. on Board the Sloop Dolphin, Nath[aniel] Hammond Mast[er], for West Indies on Acc[oun]t & Risque of the Shippers..."; [Newport ?, R.I.] 26 Aug. 1769. 1s. (1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - ZANZIBAR

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - ZANZIBAR

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

NEWPORT (R.I.) - COMMERCE - ZANZIBAR

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

1730 NEWPORT, R. I.--HISTORY. *Ch.F.1.38

Feb. 4

Brenton, Jahleel

Newport. Testimony in a law case. D.S. Manuscript. 1 p. 5 1/2 x 7 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

NEWPORT (R.I.) - HISTORY - SOURCES

Ms. 2893

Vernon (Samuel & William)

Ms.D.: "D[ebto]r ... Estate James Tanner, deceased. To Samuel & William Vernon", listing balances due to them upon the settlement of sloop "Dolphin", sloop "Hope", and brigantine "Venus" ("burnt in the Harbour of Newport by James Wallace of the Rose frigate," ca. 1775-1776); [n.p., 1793 ?] 1s.(1p.)

NEWPORT (SHIP)

Riesenberg, Felix.

Ms.Am.
2144
(1-6)

6 T.LL.S. to Thomas L. Sullivan on 1917-1918 service aboard New York State Schoolship Newport with John D. Sullivan and medals which he should have received; Tuckahoe, N.Y., 1925-1928. 7s. (7p.)

Newport Co., R. I. Sheriff. *Ch.F.1.38

Brenton, Jaheel, d. 1732.

Ms.D.S.: Affidavit of Jaheel Brenton, Sheriff of Newport County, concerning sale of Negroes; Newport, 4 Feb. 1730. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by William Wanton.

NEWSBOYS - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

For documents relating to newsboys and the Newsboys' Protective Union in Boston, see:

Boston School Committee Papers Ms.Bos.Sc.2.I

folders 1909: Jan.4, 18; Feb.15; Mar.22;
May 17, 19; June 21; Dec.20

folders 1910: Feb.7; June 20; Sept.12;
Nov.14

NEWS-LETTERS. Ms.K.5.5

Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748.

Ms. news letters received by Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; La Haye & Paris, 1704-11.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Newsome Ms.Eng.36

Gordon, Charles George, 1833-1885.

A.L.S. to Major Newsome; Dufli, 9 February 1876. 2 s. (6 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

n.d.

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.9
No.16

Newspaper clipping

«Written at?» A newspaper clipping giving the text of the amended Fugitive Slave Law. The amendment was introduced in the U.S. Senate by Sen. Henry Wilson.

1 col. 2 1/2 x 1 1/2 in.

1 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875

1869

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.10
No.77

Newspaper clipping

« ? » A list of cases tried in the Supreme Court of Massachusetts on or about March 17.

1 column 2 1/2 x 2 1/2 in.

1 Attorney General vs. W.L. Garrison et als.

Newspapers Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.40 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Encloses a criticism of the local newspapers for printing crime news and other sensational material. 2/25/1874

Newspapers Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

1859 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.29

8 Feb.

To Richard Davis Webb

«Boston» ...The writer says none of the Boston newspapers now attack the Abolitionists. ...

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 6 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1860 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822-1895 Vol.8
11 Apr. To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.19
1860 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.13
29 Nov. To Rev. James Miller McKim No.80

(Ctd on Card 2)

Newspapers Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.7, No.29

1861	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.8
14 Apr.	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	No.55
1862	Wigham, Eliza	Vol.9
24 Jan.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.7
1864	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.10
13 Sept.	To Richard Davis Webb	No.9
1887	Johnson, Oliver, 1810-1889; editor	Vol.12
14 Aug.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.13

Ms. 3789

Newspapers.

29 printed and Ms. receipts for advertising and subscriptions to Boston and Mass. newspapers.
19th cent.

Newspapers, see Printers and publishers

Ms.Th.1. -----

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Newton, Major *Ch.B.9.64A

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

A.N.S. to Major Newton (?); Boston, 5 Nov. 1826. 1 s. (1 p.)

NEWTON, SIR ADAM, BART., d.1630.

Ms.E.
9.4
L376

Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649.
Decision settling dispute between Sir Adam Newton and Sir Henry Vane on management of the household treasury; [London] 26 Sept. 1626. Ms.D.S. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
428

Newton, Alfred ~~Newton,~~ Edward, 1863-1940.

Typed L.S. to Zoltan Haraszti regarding Prof. Trent, Robinson Crusoe in parts, etc.; Philadelphia, 24 Feb. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Defoe, Daniel. Ro[illegible]n Crusoe.
2. Trent, William Pet[illegible]ld, 1862-1939.
I. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

Newton, Alfred Edward, 1863-1940. Ms.Am. 98

A.N.S. to Gabriel [Wells]; Daylesford, Pa., 26 Nov. 1932. 1 s. (1 p.) Mentions Zoltán Haraszti.

1 Haraszti, Zoltán, 189

I Wells, Gabriel

Newton, Alfred Edward, 1863-1940. Ms.Am.101

McClaughry, Hull

Typed L. S. to A. Edward Newton; Monterey, Cal., 12 May 1931. 2 s. (2 pp.) Discusses Frank Norris.

NEWTON, ALFRED EDWARD, 1863-1938.

Ms.Am.
2189

Boston. Public Library.

Correspondence between Zoltán Haraszti and Geoffrey J.L. Gomme of Edgar H. Wells & Co. arranging bids at auction of A. Edward Newton's library; Boston and New York, 1941. Typescripts. 52s.

NEWTON, ALFRED EDWARD, 1863-1940

Ms. 2679

Sargent, George Henry, 1867-1931
A.L.S.(incomplete) to [?], referring to bookplates and A. Edward Newton; [Boston, ca. 1921] 1s.(1p.)

Newton, Benjamin Ch.G.9.26

Baring, Sir Francis, 1740-1810.

D.S. (blank form filled in) for Baring Bros. and Co.; [London], 6 October 1802. 1 s. (2p.) Also signed; Benjamin Newton.

1837

~~1831~~? Newton, Mrs. Betsy Ms.A.9.2
28 July Vol.9
No.52

To Mary G. Chapman

«Worcester, Mass.» The writer is not so sanguine in her hopes for a peaceful emancipation of the slaves as she was formerly. "The more the character of the south is developed ... the more I am led to think that high Heaven has dreadful judgments in store for them ..." The petitions which the addressee sent lay in the post office presumably a month; "I was a little apprehensive this was intentional ..." The writer has endeavored faithfully to circulate the Liberators she has received, paying the postage as her contribution toward the cause. Dwells on the want of information in Worcester on the subject of [illegible]tion. Last year the petitions were circulated among the [illegible]es through the writer's instrumentality,-now many are assisting. Mr. «Alanson?» St. Clair

(Continued on next card)

1 Anti-Slavery petitions
2 St. Clair, Alanson
3 Worcester, Mass. Abolitionists
I Chapman, Mary Gray

1837

~~1831~~ Newton, Mrs. Betsy Ms.A.9.2
28 July Vol.9
To Mary G. Chapman No.52
Card 2

"takes the petitions from this town this year and forwards them to Congress." The formation of a female Anti-Slavery society being contemplated, Mr. St. Clair advises waiting till the north and south divisions of the Worcester County Anti-Slavery Society meet in September. The writer hopes to have the Misses Grimké help in forming the new society, and requests the addressee to invite them for her. The writer believes that abolition principles are gaining ground in Worcester, though slowly. "We have some slaveholders here."
A.L.S. 4 p. 11 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

1840 Newton, Betsy Ms.A.9.2

Jan. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.106

[Worcester, Mass.] The writer hopes the women will do much for the slave at their Convention, for "woman's voice must not be hush'd while the clergy are recreant to the poor slave". Mentions clerical dislike of Garrison, and deplores what was said and done at the "ministerial Convention" held in Worcester. Dwells at length on the opposition to women's public activity.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 Woman--Rights of woman
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Newton, Gilbert Stuart, 1794-1835. Ch.F.6.22

Original pencil sketches: caricatures; [n. p., n. d.] 1 p.

1. Drawings in this Library.

Newton, Gilbert Stuart, 1794-1835.

Ms.Am. 2006 (33)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending farewell greetings and mentioning personal plans; London, 9 Sept. 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

1 Artists, American
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

Newton, Gilbert Stuart, 1794-1835. Ch.F.6.22A

A.N.S. to Mr. [ ] Macdonald, picture-frame maker; [London, ?19 Dec. 1826] 2 s. (2 p.)

I. Macdonald, icture-frame maker, London.

Newton, Gilbert Stuart, 1794-1835. Ch.F.4.25

A.L.S. to Col. Aspinwall, American Consul; London, 12 November 1830. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Aspinwall,

*Ms.
Eng.
180
(5)

Newton, Henry

A.L.S. to Lord [George Townshend]; [London] 13 Aug. [1777?]
1 s. (2 p.)

G.41
.10

Newton, Sir Isaac.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727. *Ch.I.5.3

Ms.D.S.: Receipt for money for the Mint; [London] 29 Jan. 1706. 1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed: W. Fauquier.

1 Physicists, British
I Gt. Brit. Mint.

Newton, John, Jr., Leeds.

Clarke, Adam, 1762?-1832. Ch.H.5.38

A.L.S. to John Newton, Jr.; Millbrook, Prescot, 2 Mar. 1820.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Newton, John, 1725-1807.

Ch.I.1.7

A.L.S. to the Rev. Caleb Warhurst, Manchester; n. p. 4 Aug. 1763. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Warhurst, The

I Warhurst, The Rev. Caleb, Manchester.

Newton, John, 1725-1807. Ch.H.1.22

A.L.S. to William Barlass; Melton Mowbray, 1 May 1779. 4 pp.

I Burlass, William

*Ms.Eng.
183
(99)

Newton, John, 1725-1807.

A.L.S. to Hannah More; [London?] 7 Jan. 1801. 1 s. (4 p.)

I More, Hannah, 1745-1833

Newton, John, 1725-1807 Ms.A.9.2

A former sailor who had engaged in the African slave trade, but who subsequently reformed, joined the church and became the curate of Olney, England. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.20 No.6 E. Pease to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer sends an autograph of J. N. to be sold at the Anti-Slavery fair. «1?»/15/1844

No.35 Mrs. R. G. Wrightson. Certificate of authenticity. Writer attests the authenticity of an autograph of J. N. 6/1/1844

DIGITIZED

1839 Newton, Luke Ms.A.9.2
13 Oct. Vol.12
No.49

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹Feltonsville, Mass.› The writer, after reflecting on the vanity of military glory, points out that the Bible is God's book on "Right and Wrong in the World" and that a book on "Right and Wrong in Massachusetts" necessarily infringes upon the veracity of God. The writer believes the millenium will begin in 1841, but the earth will remain as it is. Comments on William Miller's prophecy of the destruction of the world. A.L.S. 4 p. 11 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Right and Wrong in Boston (title)
2 Miller, William, 1781-1833
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Newton, Rejoice.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester.

Ms.Am.
1871

Printed form letter filled out in ms.S. (Rejoice Newton) to William Plumer appointing him counsellor of the Society for New Hampshire; Worcester, 5 Jan. 1820. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 48

Newton, Robert

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Baltimore, [Md.], 21 May 1840. 1 p.

Going to England almost immediately.

Ms.Th.
4

Newton, Robert G

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

NEWTON, ROGER, d.1683.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.50

Mather, Samuel, 1651-1728.

A.L.S.(initials) to Increase Mather on Roger Newton's illness and speaking of his own possible settlement; Milford, Conn., 20 May 1678. 1s. (2p.)

Notes by Increase Mather on verso.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser, v.8, p.380.

[1693
Apr ?]

Newton, Thomas

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.254

To His Excellency Sir William Phipps.

Newton, Thomas, 1660-1721. *Ch.F.11.14

A.L.S. to Capt. John Adams; Boston, 4 Oct. 1712. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Adams, John, captain.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.157

Newton, Thomas, 1661?-1721.

Blagrove, Nathaniel

A.D.S.: Letter of attorney to Anthony Checkley and Thomas Newton to recover debts; Boston, 27 Nov. 1694. 1 s. (3 p.)

1699 NEWTON, THOMAS, 1660-1721. *Ch.F.10.104

Sep 8 Byfield, Nathaniel

A.D.S. (naming Thomas Newton as his attorney); Boston, Sep. 8, 1699. 1 p.

Witnessed by John Marshall and Eliezer Moody.
Notation at bottom by Samuel Sewall.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Newton, Thomas. Ch A 2.68

1704 Nov

Dudley, Paul, 1675-1751; Chief-justice of Mass.

To the honourable the Superiour Court of Judicature.
Samuel Allen appellant and Humphrey Spencer defendant.

[Boston.] Allen, by advice of Paul Dudley and Thomas Newton, moves the Court to direct the jury according to the law in England in such cases since the appellant derived his title to the land from a grant from the Crown to Sir Ferdinando Gorges and from him to Captain John Mason and to Robert Fulton Mason.
D.S. 1p. 8 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed also by Thomas Newton.

Statement that the motion was made before the jury had found twice for the appellee. In the handwriting of Richard Cooke and signed by him.

Newton, Thomas, 1662-1721. *Ch.E.10.45

Faneuil, Benjamin, d. 1718.

Ms.D.S.: Power of Substitution to Thomas Newton for collection of Philip English's debts to John Ballaine; Boston, 20 May 1695. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Elizur Holyoke, Ebenezer Moody, Isaac Addington.

Newton, Thomas, Bp. of Bristol, 1704-1782. Ch.G.13.18

A.L.S. to [Thomas Seward?]; London, 14 Jan. 1775. 4 pp.

I. Seward, Thomas, 170[illegible]0.

Ms.Am.
802

Newton, William

Glass, Edward.

A.D.S.: Receipt to Capt. William Newton for piloting sloop Swallow; [Boston?] 4 Oct. 1748. 1 s. (2 p.)

Newton Iron Works Company

Ms.Th.1. T 24 (26)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

NEWTON (MASS.)

For a newspaper (correspondence format) from Newton (Mass.), see Ms. 2076.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

XMs.G
.365
.91
p.12

Newton, Mass.

To [Daniel Child your] Commonwealth tax ... Town and country tax ... Ebenezer Cheney, Collector. Newton, Sept. 1805.

[Newton? 1805]

broadside. 11x12.5cm.

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MB

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XMs.G
.365
.91

Newton, Mass.

Mr. [Daniel Child] Your taxes in Newton, for 18[11] are ... Newton, Sept. [17] 18[11] Nathan Hastings, Collector.

[Newton? 1810?]

broadside. 10x11cm.

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

ms cd

MB

NEWTON (Mass.). OLD CEMETERY

Ms. 3044

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

A.N.S. to Dr. Charles E. Rice, concerning the grave of John Rice in the Old Cemetery at Newton; Boston, 27 Dec. 1894. 1s.(1p.)

Newton, Mass. Cemeteries.

*Map 81.4.N4.1831A
~~No. 11 in *Map 55.5~~

Jackson, Francis. 1789–1861.

[Plan of the ancient burial ground, Newton. Anon.]
Manuscript. [Newton. 1831.] Size, 27 × 21⅝ inches. Scale, 20 feet to 1 inch.

A rough draft of the plan signed by Jackson [No. 12 in *Map 55.5].

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 24, 1911.

H6458 — Newton, Mass. Cemeteries. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.

Newton, Mass. Cemeteries.

*Map 81.4.N4.1831
~~No. 12 in *Map 55.5~~

Jackson, Francis. 1789–1861.
Plan of the ancient burial place, Newton.
Manuscript. [Newton.] 1831. Size, 27 × 21½ inches. Scale, 20 feet to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 23, 1911.

H6456 — Newton, Mass. Cemeteries. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.

Newton, Mass. Description, topography, etc. Maps.

*Map 81.4.N4.[185-?].2

[Plan of house-lots on Briggs Place, Newton.] ~~No. 5 in *Map 55.5~~
Manuscript. [Newton. 185-?] Size, 17 × 13⅞ inches. Scale, none.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Map

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 24, 1911.

H6458 — Newton, Mass. Descr. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Newton, Mass. Description, topography, etc. Maps.

*Map 81.4.N4.[183-?]
~~No. 19 in *Map 55-5~~

Plan of Newton & Needham.
Manuscript. [Newton? 183-?] Size, 14¾ × 19⅞ inches. Scale, none.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

map

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 12, 1912.

H6453 — Newton, Mass. Descr. Maps.—Needham, Mass. Descr. Maps.—Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Newton, Mass. Description, topography, etc. Maps.

*Map 81.4.N4.[184-?].2
~~No. 4 in *Map 55.5~~

Plan of Stephen W. and Francis Jackson's farm in Newton, 6½ miles from Boston.

Manuscript. [Newton. 184–?] Size, 20¾ × 16¾ inches. Scale, 100 feet to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

mat

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 12, 1912.

H6453 — Newton, Mass. Descr. Maps. — Jackson, Stephen W. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — Jackson, Francis. 1789–1861. — No main card.

Newton, Mass. Description, topography, etc. Maps.

*Map 81.4.N4.[184-?]
~~No. 3 in *Map 55.5~~

[**Plan of William Jackson's farm,** Newton.]
Manuscript. [Newton. 184-?] Size, 16½ × 10½ inches. Scale, none.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 17, 1911.

H6455 — Newton, Mass. Descr. Maps. — Jackson, Hon. William, of Newton. 1783–1855. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. —No main card.

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 30

Newton, Mass. First Church.

Bates, James

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newton, 3 Aug. 1837. 1 p.

Parish committee unwilling to grant use of church for other than religious worship.

NEWTON, Mass. — HISTORY — SOURCES

For documents relating to the Town of Newton, see Ms. f. 1947.

[Barcia Carballido y Zúñiga, Andrés Gonzàle

Newton (Mass.). Republican Harrison Association

see

Republican Harrison Association of Newton

Newton, Mass. Selectmen *G.41.9.89

Winthrop, James, 1752-1821.

A.D.S.: Summons to selectmen of Newton [Mass.] to appear to answer complaint of Cambridge selectmen concerning Jacob Cromwell and family, and Anna Faris; Cambridge [Mass.] 13 Feb. 1786. 1 s. (2 p.) Note on verso indicates disposition of case.

Ms.Am.
917

Newton, Mass. Treasury Dept.

2 Printed DD.S. (E. J. Collins, Treas'r and Collector): State, county and town taxes for 1864 for Charles H. Johnson; Newton, Mass., 21 July 1864. 2 s. (2 p.)

I. Johnson, Charles H

Ms.f.Acc,
1432

NEWTON (Ship)

Ms.: A log book containing the proceedings on board the ship "Newton", from ... Boston to Calcutta & back to Boston; commanded by Capt. Eben Sears ... November 20th 1846. Ending October 25th 1847; [v.p., 1846-47] 1 v.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.425

NEW TOWN, CONN.

Hill, Thomas.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Elizabeth Burr, Charlestown, about lands near Newton, Connecticut, attested by John Ballantine; Fairfield, Conn. 12 March 1725/6. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de la Moskowa, 1769-1815. *Ch.I.12.60

Ms.L.S. to Général Dutaillis; Montreuil, 13 thermidor 12 (i. e., 30 juillet 1804). 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French mss in this Library
I Dutaillis,

Ms.E.9.4A
(18)

Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de la Moskova, 1769-1815.

Ms.N.S. to the Ministre de la Guerre, reporting observations on tides in the Bay of Etaples; Montreuil, 25 fructidor, an 12 (i.e., 12 sept. 1804) 1 s. (1 p.)

1. French mss in this [illegible]ary.
I. France. Ministère de [illegible] Guerre.

Ms.Hait.
71-3

Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de la Moskowa,
1769-1815.

Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de,
1755-1813.

Ms.L.S. to Gen. Ney in response to letter about Mme. Vonderweid and volunteering for service in Europe; Cap Français, 27 feb. 1803. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Am. 177 Over-size

Niagara (U. S. Frigate)

Log book, kept by Thomas L. Swann, of a voyage from New York to Hong Kong, Japan, and return, including blockade service in Mobile Bay and other Southern ports; New York, etc., 22 June 1860-5 Sept. 1861.

1 v. 40cm. Bound in polished and suede leather.

1 Log-books
2 Pacific Ocean--Descr. & trav.
3 U. S.--History--Civil [illegible]-Naval operations
4 U. S.--History--Civil [illegible]-Blockade
I Swann, Thomas L

Ms.Th.
2

Niblo's Garden, New York.

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Boston Theatre and Opera House (Washington Street) in the Accession records.

Ms.Th.
4

Niblo's Garden, New York.

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

*Ms.Am.
561

. Nicaragua Canal Construction Company.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

n.d. Niccolini, Giovanni Battista, 1785-1861; poet

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.841

Photograph

3 5/8 x 2 1/4 in.

Mss.Acc. Nice,

2499b
(704)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)

1845
28 Feb.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.10

To Anne Warren Weston

«Darlington, England» The writer acknowledges two letters from the addressee. The first reached the writer at a time of "distressing anxiety" on account of the illness of her only brother, who is now recovering. The writer rejoices at the success of the Boston fair. Asks when the fair at Philadelphia will be held, as Sarah Pugh hinted that help from England would be acceptable. The account of the meeting in Faneuil Hall deeply interested the writer, who contrasts the persecution of Garrison in 1835 with the cheers he received at the recent meeting. The writer believes that the "infamous project in relation to Tex[illegible]s not likely to be carried into effect at present." Bl[illegible] the pro-slavery provisions of the U. S. Constitution and "Third Party" for supporting it.

(Continued on next card)

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Texas--History--To 1846
4 U.S. Constitution
5 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845
6 Work, Arelia
7 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
I Weston, Anne Warren

1845
28 Feb.

Card 2

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.10

To Anne Warren Weston

Deplores the conduct of N. P. Rogers. The writer sends money donated for Arelia Work. Reports the death of Thomas Fowell Buxton.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 5/8 x 7 1/8 in.

Accompanied by envelope addressed to Anne W. Weston (3 1/4 x 4 7/8 in.)

[1845]
7 Nov.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.102

To "My dear Friend" [Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.]

[Darlington, England.] The writer comments on the preparation of the box for Boston by her Scotch friends, and on the Fair's being held in Faneuil Hall. Contrasts the present situation of the Abolitionists with their unhappy state ten years ago. Promised contributions to the Philadelphia Fair. Saw H. Martineau at Ambleside, where she is building herself a house near Fox Stowe, where the late Thomas Arnold of Rugby lived. H. Martineau told the writer how mesmerism had restored her health. Hopes F. Douglass will come to Darlington, and praises the narrative of his life. Tells about a controversy with N. P. Rog[illegible] G. Thompson is engrossed in labors for the two Indian [illegible]ss.

A.L.S. 12 p. 7 x 4 3/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1875
3 Mesmerism
4 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
5 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

«1849»
19 Nov.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.24
No.102

«Darlington, England» Has recently heard from Anne Knight that the addressee was in Paris. The writer has just returned from a visit to her "dear & excellent friends" Jane and Eliza Wigham in Edinburgh, who are the "responsible parties for receiving & dispatching the contributions" for the Boston bazaar. There was a display of articles at their house. A few things went to Rochester. An excellent collection for Boston was made by Glasgow friends. All things from Manchester and Carlisle went to Rochester. The writer thinks that the removal of causes that restrict the cultivation of cotton in British India would be a most efficient aid to a[illegible]slavery. Rejoices to hear of Wendell Phillips's return t[illegible]th.

A.L.S. 8 p. 7 7/8 x 4 5/8 in.

1 India--Commerce--Cotton
2 Anti-Slavery fairs
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
4 Wigham, Mrs Eliza
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1855 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
12 Jan.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.28
No.51

To "My Dear Friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman]

[Observatory, (Glasgow, Scotland)]. The writer proffers her good wishes to the addressee's married daughter. Can't find document requested by the addressee. "I have by me the extracts from Colver's letters to Jos. Sturge, sent to me by my uncle ..." Also has extracts from the Mass. Abolitionists of 1841, resolutions of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society for Jan. 1841, and some documents relating to John A. Collins and the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Quotes from a speech of George Thompson delivered in Glasgow in 1841.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.

1 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870
2 Sturge, Joseph
3 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
4 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

1848
7 Nov.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.37-38

To "My dear Friend" .Anne Warren Weston.

.Edinburgh. The writer is visiting her "dear friends the Wighams" and they are all preparing the contributions for the Boston fair. Mentions the (artificial?) grapes, mosses, etc. which the writer has employed boys at a school to make. The afghan blanket was made by Mrs. Macleod and the writer. "I have sent nothing to Rochester..." Rejoices in the recovery of "dear Wendell(Phillips)." Comments on Garrison's illness. It was tantalizing not to see Mrs.Chapman when she was in Great Britain; the writer looks forward to seeing her in two years. The writer enjoys the anti-slavery bond with her present hostesses. In Darlingt[illegible]e "few in whom feeling remains are Anti Garrison & with [illegible] I can feel no sympathy."
A.L.S. 8p. 7 3/8 x 4 5/8 in.
Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Anne W. Weston, 2 3/4

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Wigham, Eliza
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I [Weston, Anne Warren]

«1864?»
28 Sept.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.90

To "My dear Friend" «Mrs.Maria(Weston)Chapman?»

«Huntly Lodge, W.Edinburgh» Friends here have seen with regret the opposing views taken by Garrison & Phillips on the presidential question." To the writer, Garrison seems right, for she hopes that Lincoln will be reelected. Thinks that there is work still to be done by the anti-slavery societies. George Thompson wrote of a delightful visit he had paid the addressee.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.
Signed "Eliz. . Nichol."

1 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

.1849.
14 May

Card 2

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

To "My dear Friend".Anne Warren Weston.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.32
No.59

railway world." The leading topics of the day are Hudson and B.W. Noel. Tells of the excitement caused by the latter's book and the interest with which his course is followed by "all zealous opponents of the union of church & state." Refers to Wendell Phillips's recovery; also to the "twofold bereavement" of the excellent author of the Mass.Annual Report.

A.L.S. 12p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Garrison's bereavement, to which the writer refers, is presumably the death of his little son, Charles Follen Garrison, on April 8,1849. Garrison's letter to Elizabeth Pease of June 20,1849, in [illegible]nse to a condolence letter from her, see William Lloyd [illegible]rrison, v.III, 263-5.

Baptist Wriothesley Noel's Essay on Christian Baptism

«1855?» Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
7 May

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.28
No.45

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«(Glasgow) Observatory, (Scotland)» The writer comments on the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society's failure to mention the American Anti-Slavery Society, the female delegates, and Parker Pillsbury's "name even." Yet "G«eorge» T«hompson» permits himself to be advertised as one of their speakers at their forthcoming anniversary!" Wonders if G. Thompson "can be in truth deceived by their manoeuvrings." Points out Thompson's error. Sharply criticises the conduct of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. The addressee must visit the writer and her husband in Scotland. Refers to the addressee's domestic affairs [illegible] sends messages to her son-in-law and daughter. Tells of he[illegible]ection for Harriet Martineau. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
2 Chapman, Elizabeth Bates
3 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
4 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1844 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

13 Sept. Vol.20

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.60

«Bridge of Allan, near Stirling, Scotland» The writer regrets that she has been unable to do more for the Anti-Slavery cause "... the cause of humanity is one the world over ..." Says that "a grasping aristocracy & the sordid worshippers of Mammon "keep much of the English population in abject poverty. Talks about autographs,-D. O'Connell, J. Newton, etc. Says O'Connell was unexpectedly released from prison. Criticises G. Bradburn's letter in the Liberator. Objects to B.'s advocacy of voting to sustain the Constitution. Asks views on voting for the other candidates besides J. G. Birney. Praises a letter of E. S. Abdy. Qu[illegible] from a speech by G. Thompson. Thinks the Nat. Anti-Slaver[illegible]ndard has improved under S. H.

(Continued on next card)

1 Great Britain--Social conditions
2 Autographs
3 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
4 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
5 Abolitionists. Political activities
6 Abdy, Edward Strutt, 1791-1846
7 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
8 National Anti-Slavery Standard
9 Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888
10 Prejudice against color
11 India--Social conditions
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1844 | Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.20
No.60

13 Sept.

Card 2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Gay's editorship. Objects to the segregation of colored people on the Cunard steamers. Tells about the "measures" proposed by her father for the benefit of India.
A.L.S. 8 p. 6 3/4 x 4 5/8 in.

Cross-writing on four pages. Almost illegible in some places.

DIGITIZED

1844 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

«~~Jan.~~?» Vol.20

15 To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.6

«Darlington, Engl.» Is forwarding "Mrs. W.'s offering to the Fair," without waiting for the box which the writer hopes to send in October. A letter from John Newton of Olney would "fetch a handsome sum from autograph fanciers" in England; hopes it may be successfully sold in America. Mrs. W., being herself a collector, would like to receive autographs from the addressee and from W.L. Garrison. The writer wishes that the Non-Resistant were reestablished, as it is worth all the other peace periodicals that she ever saw.

A.L.S. 2 p. 6 5/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Newton, John, 1725-1807
2 Autographs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1844 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

30 Apr. Vol.20

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.27

[Darlington, England] The writer greatly appreciated receiving a letter from Anne W. Weston. Visited H. Martineau who was preparing "a splendid piece of work" for the Anti-Slavery fair. "I have not yet had a peep at the *Ambassador from the* Court of Delhi."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1842
28 Feb.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.36

.To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?.

.Engl.. The writer recalls her first meeting with Garrison. Nathaniel Colver said a year ago that Garrison's influence was waning; the writer comments ironically on the "truthfulness of the prediction," as evidenced by the late anniversary (of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society), the accounts of which delighted her. Tells how she has distributed Liberty Bells - one to Edward Oxley, who gave valuable assistance during the visit of John A. Collins. "Knapp's Liberator" has found its way into the hands of friends here through Charles Stuart. George Thompson is working in the anti-Corn Law agitation. The writer comments on "the [illegible]el and insane policy of Sir Robert Peele" and the pati[illegible]of the "poor starving operatives."

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 & 9 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.
The illustrated letter-head avertises tee-totalism.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Corn laws
3 Colver, Nathaniel
4 Oxley, Edward
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

DIGITIZED

[1840] Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2
[Sept.] Vol.14
To "My dear Friend" (Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?) No.13

[?] Wendell and Ann Phillips have reminded the writer of the addressee's desire to have a few of Daniel O'Connell's autographs for her fair, so she is sending ten. "He is the most good-natured kind-hearted person you can conceive." O'Connell left urgent engagements in Ireland to attend a meeting on behalf of British India. The writer says that C. L. Remond has been "a great attraction" at all the meetings he attended, although he has forfeited the sympathy "of a large class of Abolitionists, by his noble refusal to ally himself with the 'New Organization'." The writer's influence is daily growing less because sh[illegible] taking the unpopular side.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 5/8 x 4 1/[illegible]

1 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
2 REmond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

DIGITIZED

1844 | Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

27 Jan. Vol.20

To Anne Warren Weston No.8

[Darlington, England] The writer discusses the use of the first name in the salutation of a letter. Talks about her clothes and criticises the Quaker doctrines pertaining to dress. Thinks that a certain treatment that was planned for for H. G. Chapman's tuberculosis would have been too severe. Discusses hydrotherapy, shipments of goods to the Anti-Slavery fair and the controversy between J. C. Fuller and J. J. Gurney.

Tried to get some of Gurney's letters from Amelia Opie. Criticises Daniel O'Connell's treatment of Garrison.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Letters
2 Friends, Society of
3 Tuberculosis
4 Anti-Slavery fairs
5 Fuller, James CAnnings, -1847
6 Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847
7 Opie, Amelia, 1769-1853
8 O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1841 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

1 Mar.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.24

To Anne Warren Weston

«Liverpool, England» Envelope, or the part of a letter containing the address.

A.L.S. 1 p. 3 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.

I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1839
11 July

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.13b

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«London.» The writer's father has recently witnessed the founding of a society for bettering the conditions of fellow subjects in British India. The efforts for India "are doing your work for you," as "we might under a wise & humane policy have all the articles which we now obtain from the sinews of the slave in Foreign Countries." The addressee may help this cause by sending a written expression of her sentiments on the subject to the British India Society. The writer is sending the addressee a copy of T.F. Buxton's work. The English in India contains chapters by William Howitt, which the writer has had reprinted. George [illegible]pson is now in London.

A.L.S., 10 x 8 in.

Written crosswise on 2 pages.

Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton published a Treatise on the Slave

1 India--social conditions
2 British India Society
3 Howitt, William
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

«184-?» Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
27 Sept.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.15

To "My dear Friend" (Anne W. Weston)

Card 2

under indisposition which may prove serious. Henry C. Wright has been travelling with Amasa Walker and they are now near Manchester. Fears that Amasa Walker's health is not much better. Has had " a pleasant little peep" at Samuel May Jr., when he passed through Darlington, and regrets that Dr. «Amos?» Farnsworth visit was so short. Longs, with "the dear Dublin band," to see Miss Weston, but in the writer's own region has few "who have many Old Organization predilections." Is convinced, however, that it is "gradually rising above the wounds which «James Gillespie» Birney & co. inflicted." Writes about contributions fo[illegible]e «Boston» fair; they are preparing a box from Glasgow. [illegible]es «John A.» Collins and N. P. Rogers are no longer upsetting themselves about the letter in

(Continued on next card)

DIGITIZED

[184-?]
27 Sept.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.15

To "My dear Friend" (Anne W. Weston)

[Ilkley, Eng.] The writer has been spending the last few weeks at Ilkley, taking the cold-water cure, which has considerably benefited her health, though it has not had much effect on her palpitations. Her thoughts turn continually to "the dear little band of devoted labourers in Boston." If she should be blessed with a renewal of health and strength, she would wish her remaining days to be dedicated to the good of her fellow creatures. Has sympathized with "dear precious Garrison" in the illness of his family. Asks the addressee's real opinion of W. L. G.'s (Garrison's) own state of health, whether she is [illegible]hensive of dangerous disease. The writer is depressed by [illegible] thought that the two friends, Garrison and H. C. W. (Henry C. Wright) should be labouring

(Continued on next card)

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
4 Abolitionists, English
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

c184-?. Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2
27 Sept. Vol.6
To "My dear Friend" (Anne W. Weston) No.15

Card 3

the "Herald." Comments on Amasa Walker's attitude toward Joshua Leavitt, and on the latter's special pleading about his "third party." Wants Miss Weston to tell her if "they find fault with or contradict what she wrote on the matter in a letter to W. L. G.(Garrison) in the Liberator.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written also in margins of first page and cross-wise on 2nd and third pages. Includes envelope addressed to Anne W. Weston, Chauncey Place, Boston.

DIGITIZED

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
No.51

7 Dec.

To Anne Warren Weston

26 Albion St., Hyde Park (London). The writer says she has been ill for a long time. Praises the friendship and care of Miss Montgomery. Refers to a contribution of money. Received a letter about William and Ellen Craft. The writer has written to Garrison, asking for the Liberator. Thinks that the Webster who was hung was better than Daniel Webster. The Fugitive Slave Law is doing good work for the Anti-Slavery cause. Describes a visit to Joanna Baillie, the poetess. Tells about Miss Montgomery's family.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Montgomery,
2 Craft, William and Ellen
3 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852
4 Baillie, Joanna, 1762-1851
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1840
23-25
Apr.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.55-
56

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.Darlington, England. The writer is grieved that the Friends in America, in respect to the African race, are "deviating so widely from the principles & spirit they profess." To the writer's regret, her name has been withheld from a pamphlet in circulation among English Friends, which contains portions of letters by William Bassett. The writer has been censured by high-standing members of her Society, but is happy to bear reproach. The (Friends'?) yearly Meeting in London is to be on the 20th of next month. Some of the English ministers "have encouraged Friends in America in their exclusiveness." George Th[illegible]on, having recovered from illness, has arrived.

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/[illegible] in.

1 Friends, Society of
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Bassett, William, 1803-1871
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

[1840]
[2 Aug.?]

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.2

[?] The writer refers to an article in the Eclectic Review as a "pitiable specimen of the spirit which actuates too many here." Mentions a deep interest in the Non-Resistance question, about which W. L. Garrison will tell the addressee.
A.L.S. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

The last page of a letter, the rest having been lost.

1 Non-Resistance movement
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

[1841.] Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.15
No.7

[Jan.]

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[?] Envelope addressed to Maria Weston Chapman, Boston.
A.D. 3 1/4 x 5 1/8 in.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1841
2 Jan.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.15
No.7

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

« ? » The writer asks the addressee to execute some small commissions for her, among these the presenting of a sum to the Non-Resistant Society "as a trifling proof of my interest in it." Wishes Joshua Leavitt to discontinue sending the Emcipator, "it is so political & so uninteresting ..."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Emancipator (periodical)
2 Non-Resistance movement
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1841 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2

30 Dec.

Vol.16

No.122

To Anne Warren Weston

[Darlington, England.] The writer finds encouraging the numerous withdrawals from Pro ~~Anti~~-Slavery churches in America. The cotton interests are taking alarm at the "British India" movements. The writer was pleased that "the integrity of John A. Collins had been so triumphantly vindicated." The London Committee has taken up the question of slavery in the East Indies. George Thompson is dividing his labor between India and the Corn laws. The anti-bread tax agitation is progressing energetically. The writer holds forth on British politics and the prevailing injustice to the laboring classes. Believes that "Toryism is the embodi[illegible] of pride" and that to carry out "the grand republican d[illegible]ne," you must be under the influence of the spirit of the Gospel. Describes the wretched

(Continued on next card)

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
2 British India Society
3 Corn Laws
4 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Spencer, Thomas, 1796-1853
II Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1841 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.122

30 Dec.

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

poverty in British manufacturing districts and considers it short of miraculous that the oppressed do not rebel. Comments on British colonial policies, for example, the war carried into China "because they have the morality to refuse our poison." Praises Rev. Spencer, clergyman and philanthropist, and author of a tract read by the addressee. Compares Garrison to Luther.

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Thomas Spencer was the author of The Prayer Book Opposed to the Corn Law, The Outcry Ag[illegible] the New Poor Law and three other pamphlets, all publis[illegible]n 1841.

DIGITIZED

1839
28 Sept.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.40

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«London?» The writer sends a document issued by the British India Society. Praises Right and Wrong and expresses her thanks for it. Hopes that the addressee will send a large delegation to the 1940 Anti-Slavery Convention.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

1 British India Society
2 Right and Wrong in Boston (title)
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1841 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

24 June

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.15
No.50

[London.] The writer disclaims sacrifices for the cause on her part, and any loss of the good opinion of her friends has been compensated by friendship with "some of the choicest spirits" in America. John A. Collins has been "passing through a fiery trial." The writer feels "a sister's love" for Wendell and Ann Phillips. Tells about the attitude of the London Committee; "John Scoble intimated that they had ample evidence to prove all [Nathaniel] Colver said." The British India Society have consented to let George Thompson work for the Anti-Corn Law League. Referring to the addressee's disappointment in Thompson's sta[illegible] the (World?) Convention, the writer tells that he "acted [illegible]y" before the Edinburgh com-

(Continued on next card)

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
2 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
3 Scoble, John
4 Colber, Nathaniel
5 British India Society
6 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
7 Anti-Corn Law League
8 Chartists
9 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1841

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.15
No.50

24 June

Card 2

To Anne Warren Weston

mittee. The writer's political tendencies are ultra radical; "to sympathize with the poor oppressed Chartists is considered vulgar - but I do most sincerely."
A.L.S. 6 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

DIGITIZED

1839
10 Oct.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.62

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[7 South St., Finsbury, London] The writer sends publications issued by the British India press. Has read Right and Wrong with deep interest and sorrow at the division in the ranks of the Abolitionists. The writer is not able to make the requested contribution to the addressee's "little periodical." George Thompson has returned to Manchester to complete his course of lectures, which "have excited a wonderful sensation". The addressee can help the (British) Indian movement greatly by expressing her approbation of it in Abolition papers. Requests copies of papers that make reference to the British India Society; also would [illegible] to receive the Liberator regularly. Intends to be in L[illegible] for the World Anti-Slavery Convention in June.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 British India Society
2 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1840
17 July

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.104

To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?»

«London» The writer eulogizes Garrison and calls him and N. P. Rogers "twin brothers in worth & excellence ..." The Wendell Phillipses have been the writer's near neighbors and seemed like old, dear friends. Isaac Winslow, his daughter and niece, and the Phillipses have gone to the continent, Garrison and N. P. Rogers have accompanied George Thompson to Scotland where they will breathe "a more free & genial atmosphere." Refers to the "murky mists of prejudice" in London, and to "the spirit of exclusion manifested towards those noble women" (delegates to the World Convention). Emphasizes that one must look to British I[illegible] to inluence the slaveholder. Considers it fortunate th[illegible] British India Society has engaged the services of Professor William Adam. The writer thanks the addressee and "the other kind friends" for the

1 Adam, William
2 Phillips, Wendlel, 1811-1884
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
4 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
5 British India Society
6 Winslow, Isaac
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)?

DIGITIZED

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2
17 July Vol.13
To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?» No.104
Card 2

gift presented by Emily Winslow. A box of Anti-Slavery china has been forwarded for the approaching Fair.
A.L.S. 10 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2
1 Sept.
Vol.14
No.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Manchester, England] If the writer admits into the Liberty Bell material not strictly pertaining to slavery, she is at liberty to insert the enclosed contribution, but needs feel no delicacy about excluding it.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed with initials. A fragment?

1 Liberty Bell
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

[1840.] Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.~~15~~ 13
No.66

To William Lloyd Garrison

[?] In reference to the letter from Martha V. Ball, which she forwards, the writer asks for an explanation "upon what grounds our non-resistant friends deem it their duty so far to enforce their doctrines, as to make them "part and parcel of their abolition.'"
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 3/8 in.

The direction "Brevier close" at the top of the first page indicates that the letter was to be printed.

1 Non-Resistance movement
2 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1840
27 Feb.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.29

To "Dear Friend" (Mary Gray Chapman?)

.Darlington, England. The writer thanks the addressee for two letters and sympathizes deeply with her in her present difficulties. Thinks that the New Organizationists are using their last reserves if they have to descend to personal slander. Resents the support given by the London Committee to the New Organizationists. Objects to the publication of private correspondence in the Massachusetts Abolitionist, and particularly to the base attack on John A. Collins. Says that a box sent to her by Garrison never arrived. The writer is glad to hear of the safe arrival of Mr. & Mrs. Henry G. Chapman in Hayti. Didn't [illegible] the Phillips's trip to the Continent did Mrs. Philli[illegible]h good. Invites the addressee to visit her in England.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Collins, John A., 1810-
2 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
3 British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
4 Massachusetts Abolitionist, newspaper
5 Phillips, Anne Terry Greene, 1813-1886
6 Chapman family
I Chapman, Mary Gray [?]

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.14

3 Mar.

To Jane Smeal

«Darlington, (England)» Sent a bundle of pamphlets which included the Opium lectures, the late B. Lundy's last work on Texas and two numbers of Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. Hopes J. S. will do all she can "to bring about the suppression of the traffic «in opium?»" E. (P.) N. discusses her own pamphlet on the views of the Society of Friends in America on the Anti-Slavery question. "The largest part consists of a copious extract from Wm Bassett's 1st letter ..." Wrote to Elizabeth Robson to ask whether W. Bassett's statements concerning her were true. Heard that G. Thompson's lecture at Leeds was excellent. J[illegible]s Hume also made an admirable address.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1 China--History--War of 1840-1842
2 Friends, Society of
3 Bassett, William, 1803-1871
4 Robson, Elizabeth
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
6 Vignettes
I Smeal, Jane

1840
23 May

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.92

Memorandum

16 New St., Birmingham, (England). A copy of an invoice of china cups, plates, etc. bought of S. Beaford & Co.
A.D. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
18 July Vol.9
No.75

To William Lloyd Garrison

[2 Christopher St., Finsbury, London] Asks for a return of a certain letter. Refers to a possible answer to this letter. Had an argument with Martha V. Ball. Thanks W.L.G. for a farewell letter. Hopes to hear that he is enjoying "the free & genial atmosphere of Scotland." Says that "every day tells of friends gone over to 'New Organization'..." Assures W.L.G. of her continued support. In a letter to E. (P.) N.'s father T. Clarkson inquires about the current status of the Colonization Society. E. (P.) N. wants to know is it has injured the Anti-Slavery cause in America.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/[illegible]n.

1 Ball, Martha V
2 New Organization (title)
3 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
4 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2

31 July

Vol.9

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.86

[Manchester, (England)] Is pleased with the reception given W.L.G. and N. P. Rogers in Darlington, but is ashamed on the welcome accorded to them by the English Abolitionists in London. Invites the addressees to visit her. Says that her mother will stay in London "until the middle or end of next week."

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists, English
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897

28 Sept.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.3

To Whom?

[Darlington, (England)] Discusses certain passages in the letters of the Grimké sisters, which relate to the opposition of the clergy to the admission of women to active participation in Anti-Slavery meetings. Quotes at length from the letters.

A.L.s. 6 p. 15 x 9 1/8 in.

1 Woman--Rights of women
2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
3 Grimké, Angelina Emily,1805-1879

1840? Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
26 Oct. Vol.10
No.20

To Whom?

[Feethams, (Darlington, England)] Forwarded some articles for the Anti-Slavery fair to the addressee. Asks for two or three of the addressee's cards. Wants to know whether she should try to circulate the article giving L. Tappan's reasons for not joining the Liberty party.
A.L.s. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873

1840?
2 Nov.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.27

To Anne Terry (Greene) Phillips

[?] Sends some additional pamphlets, besides those sent in a previous shipment, for the addresse to take with her. A.N.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

I Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
16 Nov. Vol.10
To John Anderson Collins No.45

[Darlington, (England)] Never expected to see Garrison compelled to defend his character. Comments on C. Stuart's criticism of W.L.G. Also condemns the actions of H. B. Stanton and J. Scoble. Has been trying to interest W. E. Forster in J. A. C.'s mission. Hopes that Forster will introduce J. A. C. to Thomas Sturge. J. A. C. should also talk with W. Dawes and J. Keep. Does not recommend asking Sir Charles Forbes for help. Received a note from H. Martineau. J. A. C. will find C. L. Remond "of great use in many ways ..." He should carry copies of H. Martineau's Martyr Age with him. "Thou wilt probably see Thos. C[illegible]on ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 7/8 x 7 [illegible] in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Stuart, Charles, 1783- 1865
3 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
4 Forster, William Edward, 1818-1886
5 Sturge, Thomas
6 Dawes, William, 1799-1888
7 Keep, John, 1781-1870
8 Forbes, Sir Charles
9 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
10 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
11 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2

19 Nov. Vol.10

To John Anderson Collins No.37

[Darlington, (England)] Would "speak some words of encouragement" to J. A. C., "but I know not how to set about it, because ... thou art in the inward possession of that soul sustaining consolation ... which far surpasses anything which human sympathy ... can afford ..." Thinks it better to fight the New Organization in the open. Mentions J. G. Birney and H. B. Stanton as J. A. C.'s chief opponents. Considers that she knows more about the causes of the division among the Abolitionists than anyone else in England. Urged H. Martineau to write an article in favor of the Old Organization.

A.L. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Incomplete.

1 New Organization (title)
2 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
3 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
4 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
I Collins, John Anderson, 1805-1879

1840
28 Nov.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.61

To John Anderson Collins

[Darlington, (England)] Tells of an interview with C.Stuart. H. Martineau does not believe that the survival of the cause depends on the establishment of a newspaper. Doubts if she could induce the ladies of London to contribute "fancy things" to an Anti-Slavery fair. Warns against prejudicing Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton against her husband, and pressing T. F. Buxton for money. Objects to having her name put on circulars. Does not want to be conspicuous.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
2 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
3 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
4 Anti-Slavery fairs
5 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902
6 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.10
p.113

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Thomas Clarkson introducing J.A. Collins; [n.p.] Dec. 1840.

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
6 Dec. Vol.10
To John Anderson Collins No.77

[Darlington, (England)] Is sorry to hear of J. A. C.'s poor health. Will try to persuade W. E. Forster to obtain "a letter of introduction & approval" from T. F. Buxton. G. Thompson "will have to be in London before long." Suggests that J. A. C. call upon Mrs. Thos. Bevan. Was sorry to hear that Mrs. A. T. (G.) Phillips had not been helped by medical treatment at the spa in Germany. Noted with regret that G. Bradburn "was acting the politician ... in supporting Gen. Geo. Harrison ..." The last number of the Irish Friend contains "another of [C.] Stuart's snarling attacks on Garrison." Says that Mrs. Bevan knows [illegible]uart. Thompson is bringing out a periodical called The B[illegible]h India Advocate. Wishes H. B. Stanton would repent and r[illegible]urn to the Garrisonians.
A.L.s. 8 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Forster, William Edward 1818-1886
2 Buston, Thomas Fowell 1786-1845
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Bevan, Mrs Thomas
5 Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886
6 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880
7 Irish Friend, periodical
8 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
9 British India Advocate, periodical
10 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

1840
9 Dec.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.83

To John Anderson Collins

[Darlington, (England)] Says that T. F. Buxton's advice to go to the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society "goes against the grain with me." Refers to J. Keep and W. Dawes. Wants the writing enclosed in this letter sent to Anne Knight. Also, J. A. C. is to send one of Adin Ballou's tracts to A. Knight.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845
2 Keep, John, 1781-1870
3 Dawes, William, 1799-1888
4 Knight, Anne, of Chelmsford, England
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
10 Dec. Vol.10
No.87

To [John Anderson Collins]

[Darlington, (England)] Encloses letters to Mary and Thomas Clarkson for J. A. C. to read. If he dislikes the allusions to Garrison and the Liberator in the letters, he is to burn them. T. Clarkson is very feeble and cannot endure long visits. C. Stuart's attack on Garrison prompted a recent letter to J. A. C. Says that when T. Sturge "does take a thing up, he does it heartily." Expects the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society to refuse to aid J. A. C. Anne Knight may give him some money, and T. Clarkson may give him a note of approval. Julia Smith wrote "respecting a reply to Birney." Mentions others who "half-[illegible]ised" to write it. "I think H^{t} Bevan w^{d} give thee an [illegible]duction to Amelia Opie ..." T. Sturge could introduce J. A. C. to J. J. Gurney and his brother, Samuel Gurney.

1 Clarkson, Thomas 1760-1846
2 Stuart, Charles, 1783- 1865
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
4 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
5 Knight, Anne, of Chelmsford, England
6 Smith, Julia
7 Sturge, Thomas
8 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
9 Bevan, Mrs Thomas
10 Opie, Amelia (Alderson) 1769-1853
11 Gurney, Joseph Josh, 1788-1847
12 Gurney, Samuel
I [Collins, John Anderson] 1810-1879

1840
14 Dec.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.10
No.93

To John Anderson Collins

[Darlington, (England)] Discusses mail deliveries. Criticises the wording of a letter to the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Sends more copies of A. Ballou's address. Refers to a letter to be published in the Irish Friend. H. Martineau is sending a copy of her new book to E. (P.) N. Tells of writing to T. D. Weld and Sarah Grimké and receiving no answer. Says that her "thoughts on the Woman question ... are very crude & undefined ..." Recognizes that there are differences between male and female minds.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Includes almost illegib[illegible]oss-writing.

1 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
2 Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890
3 Irish Friend, periodical
4 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
5 Weld, Theodore DWight,1803-1895
6 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
7 Woman--Rights of women
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

1840 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2
17 Dec. Vol.10
To John Anderson Collins No.97

[Darlington, (England)] "I think thy appeal is ... very excellent ..." Tells him to exercise his own judgment in regard to the appeal being prepared by T. Sturge. G. Thompson "has now fully explained the matter of his responsibility..." Does not anticipate that he will suffer any loss from it. Discusses the publication of letters in the Irish Friend. Thinks that C. Stuart "richly deserves castigation." Is pleased by the success of J. A. C.'s application to Samuel Gurney and Thomas Sturge, and his visit to Jacob Post. Does not favor the formation of a Non-Resistance society. Wishes J. A. C. could meet Lady M[illegible]an. Thinks that Jonathan Backhouse might help him. Mr[illegible] Bevan would introduce him to Amelia Opie. Wishes Garri[illegible] would not mention the Sabbath Convention in the Liberator.

1 Sturge, Thomas
2 Thompson, George 1804-1878
3 Irish Friend, periodical
4 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
5 Gurney, Samuel
6 Post, Jacob
7 Non-Resistance Society
8 Morgan, Sydney, lady, 1789-1859
9 Backhouse, Jonathan
10 Bevan, Mrs Thomas
11 Opie, Amelia (Alderson) 1769-1853
12 Liberator, newspaper
13 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.10,p106

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 24 Dec. 1840.

Ms.A.1.2
v.10,p108

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 25 Dec. 1840.

Ms.A.1.2
v.10,p120

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 31 Dec. 1840.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p143

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 19 [?] 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.146

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.147

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.148

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 10 [?] 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p149

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?], 26 [?] 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p142

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to [?]; [n.p.] Jan. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
v.11,p10

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 4 Jan. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
v.11,p19

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 9 Jan. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p26

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 14 Jan. 1841.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p50

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Darlington, 2 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p53

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 4 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p62

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlinton [?] 12 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p67

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 12 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.68

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to William Smeal; Darlington, 14 Feb. 1841.

I. Smeal, William, 1793-1877.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p73

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 16 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p75

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 17 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p74

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 17 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p77

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 20 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p83

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 22 Feb. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p93

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 2 Mar. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p110

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 13 Mar. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p114

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 16 Mar. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p115

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 17 Mar. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.118

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to William Smeal; [n.p.] 19 Mar. 1841.

I. Smeal, William, 1793-1877

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p122

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 23 Mar. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 v.11,p123	Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
	Letter to John A Collins; Darlington [?] 24 Mar. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p144

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 8 Apr. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p149

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 19 Apr. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.155

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society; [n.p.] 25 April 1841.

I. British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.2

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John Scoble (rough draft of Ms.A.1.2, v.12,pt.1 p.1); Darlington, 27 April 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.1

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John Scoble; Darlington, 27 April 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.3

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 28 Apr. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.150

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] May 1841.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p9

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [redacted] 2 May 1841.
Darlington, England

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.13

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 12 May 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.19

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John Scoble; [n.p.] 17 May 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p151

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] June 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p145

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to [?]; [n.p.] June 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt1
p40

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 3 June 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.63

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] 28 [June] 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
v.12,pt.1
p.64

Letter to John A. Collins; Darlington [?] [1 July 1841]

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p65

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 1 July 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.66

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to J.H. Tredgold; [n.p.] 1 July 1841.

I. Tredgold, John Harfield, ,1798-1842.

1841 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

15 Oct. Vol.15

To John Anderson Collins No.78

‹Darlington, England› The writer is pleased to hear of the addressee's safe arrival. Refers to all his "sufferings in our land" while fighting for the Old Organization, and adds: "the victory was thine." Mentions the receipt of a pamphlet of the Mass. Abolition Society from Charles Stuart, who has returned to England. The writer tells of the illness of her little nephew. Believes avarice to be the chief cause of poverty in England. The writer does not agree with the Collins view of Quakerism as "practical Infidelity," but thinks that "it is the deviation from the principles of Quakerism that produce the lamantable effe[illegible] Wishes that, in writing on the Society of Friends, the [illegible]essee would distinguish between the Orthodox and the Hicksite sects. Sends word to S.J. May that his friend Dr. Hancock has been appreciated visitor.

1 Friends, Society of
2 Stuart, Charles, 1783-1865
3 Massachusetts Abolition Society
I Collins, John Anderson

1841
15 Oct.

Card 2

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

To John Anderson Collins

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.15
No.78

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p127

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 7 Nov. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p.18

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 29 Jan. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p48

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Ann Phillips; [n.p.] 29 April 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p49

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 2 May 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,p53

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 1 June 1842.

Ms.A.1.2 | Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
v.12,pt.2
p79

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 16 Aug. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p94

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 29 Sept. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
v.12,p102

Letter to Ann Phillips; [n.p.] 13 Oct. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p.101

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 31 Oct. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p.105

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 13 Nov. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.13,p6

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 31 Jan. 1843.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.13,p34

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [redacted] 17 June 1843.

London, England

Ms.A.1.2
v.14
p.3

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Richard D. Webb; [n.p.] 13 Jan. 1844.

I. Webb, Richard David, 1805-1872.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p10

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 30 Jan. 1844.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p.34

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 31 May 1844.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p36

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Ann Phillips; [n.p.] 1 June 1844.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p.40

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 24 June 1844.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p67

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 2 Nov. 1844.

1844 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

2 Nov. Vol.20

No.35

To "My dear Friend"

‹Darlington (England)› The writer sends a small contribution to the Anti-Slavery fair and wants to know the amount obtained from the sale of the articles made by H. Martineau. Sends dresses to Helen Garrison and Mary Rogers. Asks what important autographs sell for. A friend obtained the autograph of Lord Thomas Denman, which is here included. Philip P. Carpenter sends a collection of shells.

A.L.S. 7 p. 6 5/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
2 Carpenter, Philip Pearsall, 1819-1877
3 Autographs
4 Anti-Slavery fairs

Ms.A.1.2
v.14,p72

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 15 Nov. 1844.

Ms.A.9.2
v.21,p18

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

A.N.S. to [?] on funds; [n.p., 1845?] (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.15,p31

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Darlington, 16 May 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15,p64

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 1 Oct. 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15,p75

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to Wendell Phillips; 6 Nov. 1845.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.16,p120

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 29 Oct. 1846.

Ms.A.9.2
v.23,p78

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

A.L.(incomplete) to [?]; [n.p., 1847?] (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.18,p24

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Darlington, 23 May 1848.

1848 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.9.2

1 Sept. Vol.24 No.23

To "My dear Friend"

«Ben Rhydding, near Otley, Yorkshire» The writer complies with a request of her brother, P. P. C. "To write upon a sheet of paper & forward it to thee."
A.N.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

A postscript reads: "How tantalizing to think of Mrs. Chapman being in England & our not seeing her!"

1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)

«1848» Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. Ms.A.4.6A
«Nov.» Vol.3
No.39

List

« ? » List of donated articles, with prices in British currency.
A.D. 3 p. 7 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Atni-Slavery fairs

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.18,p39

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Edinburgh, 12 Nov. 1848.

[1849]
14 May

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.32
No.59

To "My dear Friend"[Anne Warren Weston?]

[Darlington(England)] Writes sympathetically about the labors of the addressee for the bazaar and hopes that her health has not permanently suffered from them. A week ago yesterday the writer had "a real treat" by the company of James and E(liza) F(rances) Eddy; the writer had long known the latter by her former name (Mrs.Meriam) and through the praises of H.C.Wright. The writer sends a small volume "The Martyr of Demarara" by an anonymous author motivated by a desire to help the cause. Sends thanks for the Liberty Bell. The writer is sorry for "dear Garrison & his wife in this fresh bereavement." Note[illegible]t trials of various kinds have assailed the writer's frie[illegible]"some who have been in affluence now reduced nearly to beggary thro' the panic in the

(Continued on next card)

1 Eddy, Mrs Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Business depressions
4 Noel, Baptist Wriothesley, 1799-
I [Weston, Anne Warren?]

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20,p1

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Darlington, 18 Jan. 1851.

1851
25 Mar.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.76

To Whom?

«Darlington, (England)» The writer thanks the addressee for a Liberty Bell. Condemns the Fugitive Slave Law. Asks whether the present situation in America "is likely to lead to some dreadful crises which will end in disruption of the Union ..." Is pleased that the Glasgow circular had so little effect on the contributions from Scotland. Has just received a letter from W. Phillips which she will send to R. D. Webb "that he may enjoy it too & see about Spear. I am so glad to have W's opinion of his mission ..." Says that (Charles) Spear cannot expect much from her. "... things are turning out bad respecting Penning[illegible] The writer hints that he got money under false pretence[illegible].. our Edinbro' friends I think wish him quietly to leave the country." "Is there any-

(Continued on next card)

1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
2 Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
4 Haughton, James, 1795-1873
5 Clay, Henry, 1777-1852
6 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852
7 Anti-Slavery fairs
8 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
9 Drayton, Daniel, -1857
10 Sayres, Edward
11 Gurney, Samuel
12 Liberia
13 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
14 Craft, William and Ellen
15 Garnett, H H
16 Spear, Charles
17 Pennington,
18 Abolitionists, Scotch
19 Fugitive Slave Law, 1850

1851
25 Mar.

Card 2

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.76

To Whom?

thing against Garnet?" Remarks on his pleasant manners. Has not seen William and Ellen Craft yet. Wonders how G. Thompson manages to reconcile his constituents to such a long absence. "I want to know the actual merits or demerits of this new Liberia scheme ..." Says that S. Gurney is in favor of the idea. Asks if any attempt is being made to release Daniel Drayton and Edward Sayres. Did not know that Mrs. M. W. Chapman intended to return to America in 1851. Bought a knitted counterpane for the Anti-Slavery fair. Read J. Haughton's letter on the proper method of showing the English national attitude toward Slavery. [illegible]s that pro-Slavery politicians like Clay and Webster woul[illegible]feted in England because of the

(Continued on next card)

1851
25 Mar.

Card 3

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.76

To Whom?

general ignorance of the people on the subject of slavery. Is sorry to hear that Garrison has been so sick. "Canst thou tell me what was Professor Nichol's course in regard to slavery & the Abolitionists, when he was in America?" Thinks J. A. Collins is acting peculiarly.

A.L.S. 11 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.; 7 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.; 5 1/4 x 4 5/8 in.

1851?
15 May

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

To "My dear Friend"

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.90

.Darlington, (England). The writer tells of a visit of Mr. and Mrs. Eddy. Discusses the Paris Peace Congress. Sympathizes with the Garrisons over the death of their son Charles. Says that H.C. Wright intends to go to Philadelphia and then to Ohio. Does not want England to become a republic. Would like to see certain radical reforms carried out in England. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 7/8 x 4 5/8 in.

1 Eddy, Eliza Frances (Jackson) 1816-1881
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
4 Great Britain--History--19th cent

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 9. 2 v. 16, p. 70A

[1851?] Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

[July]

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.70 A

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Stamford] The writer proposes Thursday, rather than Wednesday, for spending a part of the day with the addressee. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 3/4 x 3 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to "Maria W. Chapman, 39 Devonshire(?) St. Portland Place." 2 p. ~~5 3/4~~ 2 3/8 x 3 7/8 in.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1852
9 Feb.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.9A

To «Anne Warren Weston?»

«Ben Rhydding» The writer met Mrs. Chapman and her party in London, attended the last sitting of the Peace Congress and visited the great Exhibition. Visiting in Bristol, she became acquainted with the Estlins. On returning to relatives, the writer found a cousin very ill and stayed with her. The writer's health being affected by the prolonged stay in a southern climate during the hot season, she resorted to this "fountain of health." The Estlins are working hard for the cause, and Mrs. Massman's advocacy in London has doubtless "interested many & done much to open the eyes of others to the degree of confidence that ought t[illegible] placed in the Broad St. Committee." The writer maintai[illegible]t in Scotland they have more knowledge and "a strong fee[illegible]g exists in favour of the true

(Continued on next card)

1 Peace movement
2 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
3 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855
-4 Massman, Mrs
5 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
6 Abolitionists, Scotch
7 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1860
8 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
9 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
10 Mazzini, Guiseppe, 1805-1872.
11 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
12 France--History--Second Republic, 1848-1852
I [Weston, Anne Warren]

DIGITIZED

1852
9 Feb.

Card 2

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.9 A

To «Anne Warren Weston»

Abolitionists." The writer was disappointed that before she reached London, Mrs. E. L. Follen had left the country. Was delighted to meet George Thompson. Sends a message to Wendell and Ann Phillips, whom she hopes to see in this country. The writer read Phillips's speech on Kossuth in America "with perfect delight." Describes Mazzini, with whom the writer spent an evening. "I cannot think he would have acted as Kossuth has regarding American Slavery." Remarks on H. C. Wright's physical strength, and hopes Garrison's health is better. Comments on the political situation in Europe. "We hear much of the probability of a Fre[illegible] invasion & the necessity for being prepared. It is grie[illegible] to think how very few there are who acknowledge the Christian principle of peace."
A.L.S. 11 p. 8 x 5 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.21,p50

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Ben Rhydding, 9 July 1852.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.22,p89

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 27 June 1853.

Ms.A.1.2
v.23
p.66

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to J. M. McKim; Glasgow, 13 Sept. 1853.

I. McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.26,p8

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, 27 Feb. 1856.

1858
12 Apr.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.6
No.90

To Whom?

[Observatory, Scotland] The writer discusses the controversy between the editors of the Glasgow biographical dictionary and Francis Bowen. Bowen wanted complete charge of the American biographies. Dr. Nichol wants Charles Sumner to write Wendell Phillips' biography and Phillips to write Sumner's biography.

A.L. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

A note names the writer.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884. (Biography)
2 The Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography
3 Bowen, Francis, 1811-1890
4 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.41,p50
B

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [redacted] 29 Apr. 1860.

Glasgow, Scotland

Ms. A.1.2 v.33, p.90B

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33,p90B

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Edinburgh, 1 Sept. 1864.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.33,p91
A

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Edinburgh, 23 Sept. 1864.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34,p73b

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Edinburgh, 3 Aug. 1865.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39,p41
B

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to F.J. Garrison; Edinburgh, June 1877.

I. Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39,p134B

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to F.J. Garrison; Edinburgh, 23 Aug. 1877.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40,p18 A

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Edinburgh, 6 Mar. 1878.

Nichol, Elizabeth P. ~ Letters to.

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.12

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Barney, Nathaniel, d.1869.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Nantucket, 25 Jan. 1846.

Ms.A.1.2

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Bassett, William, 1803-1871.

5 Letters to Elizabeth Pease; Lynn and Northampton.

v.11,p.45 31 Jan. 1841.
v.12,pt.2 p.46 25 Apr. 1842.
v.13,p.26 23 Apr. 1843.
v.14,p.44 22 July 1844.
v.15,p.49 14 Aug. 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.30

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Blair, M P

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Bath, 3 Mar. 1845.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

v.11

p.44

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Boston, 31 January 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Brown, William Wells

2 Letters to Elizabeth Pease;

v.18,p71	Liverpool,	30 July 1849.
v.18,p87	[n.p.]	14 Dec. 1849.

Ms.A.1.2

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Buffum, James Needham

2 Letters to Elizabeth Pease;

v.16,p15 Dundee, 10 Feb. 1846.
v.16,p7 Perth, 20 Jan. 1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.117B

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

DIGITIZED

Burton, Mary, 1819-1909

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Edinburgh, 1 Aug. 1877.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.

Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41,p27

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease Nichol thanking her for donations to Anti-slavery Fair and discussing Boston meeting called after murder of E.P. Lovejoy; Boston, 30 Dec. 1837. 1s. (4p.)

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease

Ms.A.1.2 Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

27 letters to Elizabeth Pease Nichol.

v11,p84	Cap Haitien, 22 Feb. 1841.
v12.2,p7	[Weymouth?] 13 Jan. 1842.
~~v13,p22~~	~~Boston, 31 Mar. 1843.~~
v14, p45	Weymouth, 16 Aug. 1844.
v15,p4	[Weymouth?] 17 Jan. 1845.
v18,p9	Boston, 15 Jan. 1848.
p26	Boston, 8 July 1848.
p41	Paris, 29 Nov. 1848.
p88	Paris, 25 Dec. 1849.
v20,p35	Paris, 4 May 1851.
p39	London, 24 May 1851.
p80	London, 24 July 1851.
p137	Paris, 1 Oct. 1851.
v24,p61	Paris, 14 June 1854.
v25,p2	Paris, 5 Jan. 1855.

Continued on next card)

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)

Ms.A.1.2 Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885. 27 letters to E. Pease Nichol (Card 2)

v25,p29	Bristol, 6 May 1855.
p23	[n.p., 1855?]
v27,p4	Weymouth, 4 Feb. 1857.
v28,p133	Weymouth, 20 Sept. 1858.
v29,p121	Weymouth, 18 Oct. 1859.
v30,p5	Weymouth, 25 Jan. 1860.
p79	Weymouth, 26 June 1860.
p169	Boston, 10 Dec. 1860.
v33,p68	Boston, 18 July 1864.
v38,p40	Weymouth, 31 Dec. 1875.
v40,p64A	Weymouth, 26 Dec. 1878.
~~v41,p27~~	~~Boston, 30 Dec. 1835.~~
v41,p30	Boston, 30 Aug. 1838.

I. Nichol, Elizabeth Pe

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth Pease

Collins, John A

3 Letters to Elizabeth Pease;

v.12,pt1 p72 Liverpool, 4 July 1841.

v.11,p120 Glasgow, 20 Mar. 1841.

v.12,pt1 p103 [n.p.] 16 Aug. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Davis, Edward Morris, 1811-1887.

3 Letters to Elizabeth Pease Nichol.

v.11,p.143	Philadelphia, 6 April 1841.
v.12 pt.1 p.51	Philadelphia, 24 June 1841.
v.12 pt.2 p.28	Philadelphis, 15 Feb. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.29

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Dawes, William

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Oberlin, 3 Mar. 1843.

*Ms.A.1
.2

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

DIGITIZED

Douglass, Frederick, 1817?-1895.

Letters to Elizabeth Pease.

v.17 p.19 London, 3 Mar. 1847 Digitized
v.17 p.21 Manchester, 11 Mar. 1847 Digitized
v.18 p.83 Rochester, 8 Nov. 1849 Digitized

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.

Dymond, Sarah.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.29

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease Nichol discussing British political action for and against slavery; Taunton, Eng., 28 May 1838. 1s. (4p.) Postal markings.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

v.41
p.56

Edinburgh Ladies' Emancipation Society.

Ms.D.: Address presented to W.L. Garrison by the Edinburgh Ladies' Emancipation Society and the citizens of Edinburgh; Edinburgh, 12 July 1867. 2 s. (6 p.) env.
Signed by Andrew Fyfe and Elizabeth Pease Nichol.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.

v.

Fuller, James Canning, -1847.

11 Letters to Elizabeth Pease.

v.11,p.79	<n.p.>, 20 Feb. 1841.
v.11,p.81	<n.p.>, 20 Feb. 1841.
v.12 pt.2 p.90	Skaneateles, 19 Sept. 1842.
v.13,p.24	Bristol, 20 April 1843.
v.13,p.84	Bristol, 10 Nov. 1843.
v.13,p.83	Bristol, 13 Nov. 1843.
v.13,p.81	Bristol, 16 Nov. 1843.
v.13,p.77	Bristol, 23 Nov. 1843.
v.13,p.73	Bristol, 29 Nov. 1843.
v.13,p.74	Bristol, 29 Nov. 1843.
v.15,p.81	<n.p.>, 26 Nov. 1845.

*Ms.A.1.1. **Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897, addressee.**

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 2, no. 69	1837,	6 Nov.	
v. 2, no. 71	----,	6 Nov.	(same as no. 69)
v. 3, no. 58	1840,	31 Aug.	
v. 3, no. 59	----,	1 Sept.	
v. 3, no. 67	----,	30 Sept.	
v. 3, no. 71	----,	1 Dec.	
v. 3, no. 76	1841,	1 Mar.	
v. 3, no. 77	----,	1 June	
v. 3, no. 78	----,	16 Sept.	
v. 3, no. 91	1842,	15 May	
v. 3, no. 93	----,	2 July	
v. 3, no.101	1843,	28 Feb.	
v. 4, no. 40	1846,	12 Oct.	
v. 4, no. 42	----,	25 [illegible].	
v. 4, no. 45	----,	1[illegible]	
v. 4, no. 46	----,	15 [illegible]v.	

*Ms.A.1.1. Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897, addressee. (Card 2)

v. 4, no. 52	1847,	1 Apr.
v. 4, no. 79	1848,	3 May
v. 4, no. 89	----,	3 Oct.
v. 4, no. 95	1849,	20 June
v. 4, no. 96	----,	20 June
v. 4, no. 97	----,	17 July
v. 4, no. 98	----,	31 July
~~v. 4, no. 108~~	~~1851,~~	~~3 June~~

~~For subsequent letters see: Nichol, Elizabeth Pease~~

*Ms.A.1.1. Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following: ~~*Also see: Pease, Elizabeth~~

v. 5, no. 100 1859, 18 Oct.
v. 5, no. 104 1860, 22 Feb.
v. 6, no. 57 1863, 10 Apr.
v. 6, no. 123 1865, 9 Oct.
v. 7, no. 44 1867, 12 June
v. 7, no. 45 ----, 18 June
v. 7, no. 47 ----, 1 July
v. 7, no. 46 ----, 9 July
v. 7, no. 47 ----, 9 July
v. 7, no. 49 ----, 23 July
v. 7, no. 50 ----, 28 July
v. 7, no. 51 ----, 1 Aug.
v. 7, no. 57 ----, 12 Oct.
v. 7, no. 59 ----, 26 Oct.
v. 7, no. 73 1868, [illegible]b.
v. 7, no. 88 ----, [illegible]ly

*Ms.A.1.1.

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897, addressee. (Card 2)

v. 7, no. 104	1869,	26 Sept.
v. 8, no. 25	1873,	2 Mar.
v. 9, no. 26	1877,	6 Apr.
v. 9, no. 29	----,	3 June
v. 9, no. 30	----,	5 June
v. 9, no. 30	----,	17 June
v. 9, no. 32	----,	26 Aug.

#Ms.A.1.2. Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Grimké, Sarah Moore	14 May 1839.	v. 8, no. 28.
Bassett, William	3 Aug. 1839.	v. 8, no. 46.
Grimké, Angelina Emily	14 Aug. 1839.	v. 8, no. 49.
Chapman, Maria (Weston)	20 Aug. 1839.	v. 8, no. 50.
------.	20 Aug. 1839.	v. 8, no. 51.
Grimké, Sarah Moore	26 Aug. 1839.	v. 8, no. 59.
Bassett, William	11 Dec. 1839.	v. 8, no. 85.
Davis, Edward Morris	11 Dec. 1839.	v. 8, no. 89.
------.	28 Dec. 1839.	v. 8, no. 93.
Chapman, Maria (Weston)	16 Mar. 1840.	v. 9, no. 20.
Davis, Edward Morris	3 Mar. 1840.	v. 9, no. 23.
Ball, Martha V.	6 Mar. 1840.	v. 9, no. 24.
Grimké Sarah Moore	15 Apr. 1840.	v. 9, no. 26.
Chapman, Maria (Weston)	[illegible] Apr. 1840.	v. 9, no. 27.
------.	[illegible] Apr. 1840.	v. 9, no. 28.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.2. Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897, addressee. (Card 2)

Bassett, William	25 Apr.	1840.	v. 9, no. 31.
Chapman, Maria (Weston)	29 Apr.	1840.	v. 9, no. 33.
Grimké, Sarah Moore	May	1840.	v. 9, no. 34.
Kimber, Abby	13 May	1840.	v. 9, no. 43.
Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody	31 Jan.	1844.	v. 9, no. 78.
Bassett, William	31 Aug.	1840.	v. 9, no. 87.
Davis, Edward Morris	19 Sept.	1840.	v. 9, no. 119.
Bassett, William	23 Sept.	1840.	v. 9, no. 121.
Chapman, Maria (Weston)	30 Sept.	1840.	v.10, no. 7.
Davis, Edward Morris	31 Oct.	1840.	v.10, no. 26.
Webb, Richard Davis	4 Nov.	1840.	v.10, no. 32.
Pugh, Sarah	16 Nov.	1840.	v.10, no. 44.
Grimké, Sarah Moore	14 Nov.	1840,	v.10, no. 46.
Phillips, Wendell	19 Nov.	1840,	v.10, no. 51.
Collins, John Anderson	26 Nov.	1840.	v.10, no. 56.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.2. Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897, addressee (Card 3)

Collins, John Anderson	27 Nov.	1840. v. 10, no. 58.
Remond, Charles Lenox	27 Nov.	1840. v. 10, no. 59.
------.	2 Dec.	1840. v. 10, no. [illegible]. ← 65
Collins, John Anderson	4 Dec.	1840. v. 10, no. 74.
------.	6 Dec.	1840. v. 10, no. 76.
------.	8 Dec.	1840. v. 10, no. 81.

Nichol~~s~~, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.108

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease Nichol~~s~~ on G. Thompson's second visit to America, change of public sentiment since first visit, World's Bazaar (Great Exhibition) in England, Thompson's election as delegate to Peace Congress, & year in Indiana and Ohio; Boston, 23 June 1851. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p.59

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Gay, Elizabeth J (Neall) 1819-

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; «n.p.» 18 June 1842.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.

Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892.

6 Letters to Elizabeth Pease.

v.11,p.92	New York, 27 Feb. 1841.
v.12,pt.1 p.17	[n.p.], 15 May 1841.
v.12,pt.2 p.21	[n.p.], 31 Jan. 1842.
v.12,pt.2 p.47	[n.p.], 27 April 1842.
v.12,pt.2 p.73	[n.p.], 3 Aug. 1842.
v.12,pt.2 p.93	[n.p.], 25 Sept. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.79

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.

Goold, W . H

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Edinburgh, 12 July 1867.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.117

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.

Grew, Mary, 1813-

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Philadelphia, 18 March 1841.

*Ms.A.1.1. Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)
~~Pease, Elizabeth.~~

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

Orimké, Sarah Moore, 9 Apr. 1837, v. 2, no. 69

Ms.957 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
6th letter

Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Fort Lee, 16 Nov. 1838.

DIGITIZED

Ms.957

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

5th letter

Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

Letter to Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol; Fort Lee, 18 Nov. 1838.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

3 Letters to E.P. Nichol.

v.41,p.25 Brookline, 18 Dec. 1837.
~~v.41,p.29 [n.p.], 28 May 1838.~~
v.12,pt.2 p.25 [n.p.], 11 Feb. 1842.

DIGITIZED

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

Ms.qA.
11

Letter on the subject of prejudice against colour amongst the Society of Friends in the United States; [London, 1839]

Transcribed and edited for possible publication by Elizabeth Pease Nichol from letters written to her and to William Basset.

Text contains several accounts relating to Sarah M. Douglass.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.27

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Howells, Henry C

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Bristol, 23 April 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.33

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Jones, Benjamin Smith, 1812-1862.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Boston, 27 May 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.98

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Kimber Abby, 1804-1871.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; ‹n.p.› 3 March 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.79

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Lockhardt, Robert

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Newburgh, 12 July 1867.

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.74

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Logan, William

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Glasgow, 10 July 1867.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

v.35
p.77 McLaven, John

Letter to E.P. Nichol; «n.p.» 11 July 1867.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.21

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Macy, Jane A

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; [n.p.] 11 March 1845.

Ms.A.1
.2 v.11
p.91

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease).

Martineau, Harriet.

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease on necessity of publishing correspondence with committee, the charges against Collins, and Stuart's complaint of dogmatism; Tynemouth, 27 Feb. [1841] 1 s. (3 p.) with cover containing 1 d. black stamp.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

v.20
p.29

Mott, James, 1788-1868.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; [n.p.] 24 April 1851.

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.13

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Murray, John, -1849.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; «n.p.» 11 March 1843.

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.50

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859.

Letter from John P. and Elizabeth Nichol to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, May 1854.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14
p.61

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Penneck, Abraham L

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Haverford, 8 Oct. 1844.

Ms.A.1.2	Nichel, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.
	Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886.
	4 Letters to Elizabeth Nichel from Anne and Wendell Phillips.
v.12,pt.1 p.71	[n.p.] 3 July[?] 1841.
v.12,pt.1 p.105	Nahant, 26 Aug. 1841.
v.20 p.10,11	Boston, 9 Mar. 1851 .
v.24,p.106	[n.p.] 7 Aug. 1854. -Digitized

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.108

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Nahant, 17 Sept. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

21 letters to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Boston,[?] etc.

v12	
pt.1,p18	15 May 1841.
p24	21 May 1841.
p131	25 Nov. 1841.
pt.2,p62	29 June 1842.
p77	12 Aug. 1842.
v13,p48	24 Aug. 1843.
v14,p25	April 1844.
p60	October 1844
v15,p17	24 Feb. 1845.
v15,p22	21 Mar. 1845.
p48	13 Aug. 1845.
v16,p10	25 Jan. 1846.
p11	31 Jan. 1846.
v17,p8	31 Jan. 1847.
p66	29 Aug. 1847.
v18,p15	11 Feb. 1848.
p70	29 July 1849.
p79	22 Oct. 1849.
v19,p6	19 Feb. 1850
v21,p124	21 Nov. 1852.
v30,p74	20 June 1860.

I. Nichol, Elizabeth Pe[illegible]807-1897.

*Ms.Am.
123 (32)

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease; Boston, 30 Dec. 1842. 2 s. (6 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
123 (31)

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease; Boston, 9 Nov. 1852

Ms.A.1.2
v.29
p.23

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Letter to Mrs. Nichol; Boston, 27 Feb. 1859.

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.25

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Post, Amy

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Rochester, 25 March 1846.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897. DIGITIZED

Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884.

6 Letters to Elizabeth Pease Nichol.

v.12,pt.2 p.52	:n.p.: 27 May 1842.
v.12,pt.2 p.91	:n.p.: 20 Sept. 1842.
v.14,p.19	Philadelphia, 14 March 1844.
v.16,p.6	Philadelphia, 20 Jan. 1846. -
v.34,p.113A	Germantown, 28 Dec. 1865. - Digitized
v.35,p.15B	Germantown, 15 April 1867. - Digitized

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.28

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Rawson, Mary Anne, 1802-1887.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Attercliffe, 2 March 1838.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

v.12,pt.1

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

2 Letters to Elizabeth Pease.

p.10 Manchester, 5 May 1841.
p.120 [n.p.] 14 Oct. 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.78

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Robertson, James

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; [n.p.] 11 June 1867.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14
p.27

Nichol, Elizabeth(Pease) 1807-1897.

Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Concord, 4 April 1844.

Religious beliefs. Growth of "3 Party". Beauties of England. Interruption caused by illness. Hearld of Freedom discontinued by violence of Foster.

I. Nichol, Elizabeth Pe[illegible] 1807-1897.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

v.35
p.75

Ross, J M

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Edinburgh, 10 July 1867.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.156

Nichol, Elizabeth(Pease) 1807-1897.

Scoble, John

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; 25 April 1841.

Committee not responsible for circulation of N. Colver's letter, therefore do not feel obligated to circulate J.C. Fuller's defense of W.L. Garrison and J. Collins, as she has requested.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.
v.41

Smeal, Jane

3 Letters to Elizabeth P. Nichol; Glasgow.

p.19 21 Dec. 1836
p.21 6 June 1835
p.81 n.p.,n.d.

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.77

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897.

Smeal, William, 1793-1877.

Letter to Elizabeth P. Nichol; Glasgow, 11 July 1867.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

v.12
pt.2
p.22

Southwick, Joseph, 1791-1866.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Boston, 1 Feb. 1842.

Progress of anti-slavery cause.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.2
p.26

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Johnstown, 12 Feb. 1842.

Progress of the cause.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.70

Nichol~~s~~, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Thomas, Thomas Felix

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; 15 Feb. 1841.

Colver's letter extracts sent him by Tredgold. Letter from Anne Stephenson and his reply. His declaration at the meeting has brought much personal criticism, but proud to suffer for the cause.

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875.

2 Letters to Elizabeth Pease.

v.13,p.58 Llangollen, 30 Sept. 1843.
v.16,p.61 North Brookfield, 14 June 1846.

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Ms.A.1.2 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

9 letters to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Dublin, [?] etc.

v14,p35	26 May 1844.
p37	4 June 1844..
v15,p62	25 Sept. 1845.
p67	7 Oct. 1845.
v16,p30	12 Apr. 1846.
v18,p54	28 Mar. 1849.
v35,p114 A	11 Aug. 1867. - Digitized
p135	9 Oct. 1867.
v36,p37 A	28 June 1868. - Digitized

I. Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Ms.957
1st letter

~~Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.~~

Weld, Angleina Emily (Grimké) 1805-1879.

Letter to Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol; New York, 17 March 1837.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.10
p.46

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.

Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; 16 Nov. 1840.

Written at end of letter from Sarah M. Grimké to E.P. Quite illegible.

Has written to Haiti for list of names and will let her know when it arrives.

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Ms.A.1.2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

8 letters to Elizabeth Pease Nichol.

v11,p41	[n.p.] 30 Jan. 1841.
p134	Boston, 31 Mar. 1841.
v12,pt.1	
p36	[n.p.] 31 May 1841.
p104	[n.p.] 25 Aug. 1841.
v12,pt.2	
p19	[n.p.] 30 Jan. 1842.
v15,p11	[n.p.] 30 Jan. 1845.
p72	Weymouth, 14 Oct. 1845.
v16,p19	Weymouth, 25 Feb. 1846.

I. Nichol, Elizabeth Pease [illegible]807-1897.

Ms. A.1.2. 13
~~Ms.A.2.13~~
p.65

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)

Wickersham, Huldah.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Lewisville, Ind., 18 Oct. 1843.

Late division in the Society of Friends; Yearly Meeting minutes vs. ruling part of Society advice. Persecuting spirit of Friends vs. Anti-slavery cause, yet some sympathise. Does she stand vs. Friends as body, regardless of individual beliefs.

Ms. A. 1.2.14

~~Ms.A.2.14~~ Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)

p.11

Wickersham, Huldah

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Lewisville, 30 Jan. 1844.

On publication of her letters giving reasons for separation; trouble with Yearly meeting group; case of Charles Osborne; socities should be subservient to the cause.

Ms.A 1.2.14

~~Ms.A.2.14~~ Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)

p.75

Wickersham, Huldah

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; [Lewisville?] 26 Nov. 1844.

On those imprisoned in Missouri State Penitentiary for assisting slave to escape; press should be "unlocked" to bring justice; anti-slavery progress; news of mutual friends.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. A.1.2. 125

~~Ms.A.2.39~~ Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease)

p.125

Wigham, Eliza. .

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Glasgow, 16 Aug. 1877.

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.14

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Manchester, 12 Mar. 1843.

Nichol, Elizabeth P. (Subject)

NICHOL, ELIZABETH (PEASE) 1807-1897.

Gibbons, James Sloan, 1810-1892.

Ms.Am.
1934

A.L.S. to John A. Collins sending greetings to Collins and Elizabeth Pease; New York, 30 Jan. 1841. 1 s. (2 p.)

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.8	No.4	G. Thompson to R. D. Webb. E. (P.) N. wants certain Anti-Slavery pamphlets, which G. T. lists at the end of the letter.	1/26/1839
	No.82	J. Smith to [J. A. Collins] Has written to E. (P.) No.	12/9/1840

Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.1

Mrs. John Pringle Nichol. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3	No.103	W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Praises E. P.	3/1/1843
	No.114	W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Mentions money donations from R. D. Webb and E. P. to the Liberator.	12/16/1843
Vol.4	No.24	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. E. P. lives in retirement, prostrated by her father's death.	8/11/1846
	No.30	«W. L. Garrison» to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Will go to Darlington, if E. P. has returned.	9/3/1846

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4	No.32	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. E. P. is watched by relatives who dislike H. C. Wright and himself.	9/10/1846
	No.41	W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. Spent two days at E. P.'s home.	10/24/1846
	No.50	W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. E. P. should see America.	3/1/1847
	No.83	W. L. Garrison to M. (W.) Chapman. Sends messages to E. P. via M. (W.) C.	7/19/1848
Vol.7	No.22	‹W. L. Garrison› to H. F. (G.) Villard. E. (P.) N. contributed £ 100 to the National Testimonial.	9/21/1866
	No.46	G. Thompson to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mentions W.L.G.'s plan to visit E. (P.) N.	6/22/1867

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 3 Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease), 1807-1897 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7 No.48 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Praises
E. (P.) N.'s hospitality. 7/16/1867

No.50 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. He, Fanny (G.)
Villard and F. J. Garrison enjoyed their visit
to E. (P.) N. 7/30/1867

No.53 W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. Urged E. (P.) N.
to come to America, "but there is some trouble
with her heart." 8/20/1867

No.58 W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Met E. (P.) N.
A. Paton and others in Edinburgh and Glasgow.
10/12/1867

Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897 Ms.A.9.2

Lived in Darlington, England. Was the daughter of an official of the East India Company. Married Prof. John Pringle Nichol on July 6,1853. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.24 D. Weston to A. W. Weston. E. P. sent cards with D. O'Connell's autograph and other articles. [1838]

Vol.12 No.6 Mrs. A. T. G. Phillips to Mrs. M. W. Chapman and others. Writer tells of conversations with E.P. 1839

No.114 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. E. P. wrote W. Bassett that she was going to stir up the Friends in England to testify against the American Friends. 12/11-14/1839

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14	No.69-70	J. A. Collins to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer was much helped by E. P.'s encouragement on his trip to England.	12/3/1840
Vol.16	No.29	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer will send E. P. the *Heralds*, "which contain the dispraise of her."	n.d.
Vol.17	No.27	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer encloses a letter from E. P.	1/25/1842
	No.35	A. Knight to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says E. P. is sick.	2/24/1842
Vol.19	No.81	H. C. Wright to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer praises E. P.	11/28/1843

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21	No.41	W. Phillips to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. E. P. has sent "a good sensible piece" for the Liberty Bell.	[1845?]
Vol.22	No.26	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman] E. P. is worried about her father's gout.	2/26/1846
	No.40	H. M. Bevan to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. E. P. is mourning the death of her father.	4/18/1846
	No.66	J. N. Buffum to "Dear Friend" [C. Weston] Writer thinks E. P. is the greatest woman in England.	6/25/1846
	No.119	M. A. Martin to H. Bevan. E. P. "had another attack ... but speaks of it as a slight one."	11/6/1846

(Continued on next card)

Card 4 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.23	No.23	E. Wigham to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» Writer is going to Darlington to visit E. P.	4/2/1847
Vol.24	No.77	A. W. Weston to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer tells of donations by E. P.	6/5/1849
	No.79	E. Sturge to "My dear friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman?» Writer heard that E. P. had sent a contribution of £20 to E. Wigham.	6/29/1849
	No.117	«R. D. Webb» to "Dear Miss Hateful W. Parkins." Writer tells of Garrison's 28-page letter to E.P. about the change in his religious views.	12/11/1849
Vol.25	No.77	R. D. Webb to Miss Weston. A long letter from E. P. relays a warning from W. Phillips about C. Spear.	4/4/1851

(Continued on next card)

NICHOL, ELIZABETH PEASE, 1807-1897.

Card 5 Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25	No.108	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «A. W. Weston» Writer is pleased that the addressee's sisters have at last met E. P.	8/12/1851
	No.110	M. A. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. E. P. favors a new organization to be founded by W. Phillips.	8/17/1851
	No.112	Mrs. E. Wigham to "My dear Friend" «J. B. Estlin?» Writer comments on the approaching meeting of E. P. and Mrs. M. W. Chapman.	8/23/1851
Vol.27	No.39	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer heard it rumored that E. P. is going to marry Professor Nichol of Glasgow.	5/29/1853
Vol.29	No.3	Mrs. E. Wigham to A. W. Weston. Mrs. Nichol is happy in her present situation.	1/26/1857

(Continued on next card)

NICHOL, ELIZABETH PEASE, 1807-1897

Card 6 ~~Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-18~~97 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29	No.17	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Mrs. E. P. Nichol is happily married.	7/24/1857
Vol.32	No.71	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" [A. W. Weston] The Garrisons stayed with Mrs. Nichol (E.P.) for a week.	7/23/1867

Ms.A.1.2 Nichol, Jane

v.39
p.112

Smeal, William, 1793-1877.

Letter to Jane Nichol; Rothesay, 28 July 1877.

1865 Nichol, John, 1833-1894 Ms.A.9.2
22 Dec.
Vol.32
To Miss Weston «Anne Warren Weston» No.52

«Glasgow» The writer had a most agreeable voyage home in the Cuba. In spite of the care of a large class, the writer found time to review his impressions of America. "You must know that I am a bad Scotchman, half a republican & an anti-Calvinist so that I should have to confess to an impartial person (I hate impartial persons) that my liking for America may arise as much from sympathy as from merit on either side." Expresses gratitude for hospitality found in New York and New England. Encloses some verses for their sentiment, but does not wish to have them printed in the Atlantic. The writer criticizes the American go[illegible]ent's policy toward the rebels.

(Continue[illegible]ext card)

1 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865
I [Weston, Anne Warren]

1865
22 Dec.
Card 2

Nichol, John, 1833-1894

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.32
No.52

To Miss Weston «Anne Warren Weston»

"You want firmness more than anything else." It seems "madness to allow a single rebel to have a single vote." The writer hopes to revisit America with his wife in 1868. A.L.S. 8 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

The last four pages contain the two poems "From Scotland" and "From Italy."

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Miss A.W. Weston, 2 5/8 x 4 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.121 B

Nichol, John, 1833-1894.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; ~~Nassau~~, 18 July 1870.
Schwalbach, [Germany]

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.45A

Nichol, John, 1833-1894.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, August 1872.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.55A

Nichol, John, 1833-1894.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, 14 June 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible]805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.36 B

Nichol, John, 1833-1894.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, 17 Sept. 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.115

Nichol, John, 1833-1894.

Glasgow. Corporation.

Ms.L.S.(illegible) to John Nichol inviting him to attend visitation of parks; Glasgow, 30 July 1877.
1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.115a

Nichol, John, 1833-1894.

Moir, James

Letter to Prof. Nichol; Glasgow, 30 July 1877.

Nichol, John, 1833- Ms.A.1.1

The son of John Pringle Nichol. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.123	W. L. Garrison to E. (P.) Nichol. Regretted that he was unable to see more of Prof. J. N., the addressee's stepson, while he was in the U. S.	10/9/1865
Vol.7	No.45	W. L. Garrison to E. (P.) Nichol. Declines an invitation of J. N., because a "public breakfast is to be given me at St. James's Hall on Saturday ..."	6/18/1867
Vol.9	No.30	W. L. Garrison to E. (P.) Nichol. Has been invited to visit J. N.	6/17/1877

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 764

[1849] Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859.

Mar. 27 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N.p.] Several questions on American political history.

A.L.S. 4pp. 8x5 in.

*Ms.Eng. 183 (100)

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859; astronomer.

A.L.S. to F. W. Chesson; Glasgow, 31 Jan. 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Astronomers, British
1 Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.50

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859.

Letter from John P. and Elizabeth Nichol to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, May 1854.

I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pe[illegible] 1807-1897.
II Garrison, William Llo[illegible] 1805-1879.

1855
7 May

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.28
No.45

To Maria (Weston) Chapman

«(Glasgow) Observatory, (Scotland)» The writer hopes the addressee will visit him and his wife. Praises the beauty of the Scottish lake and mountain scenery. Is anxious about Harriet Martineau. "I do not see at present how her place is to be filled ... Would that she had not meddled with metaphysics ..." Hopes that the addressee's daughter has not forgotten him, and alludes to an incident at Cambridge.

A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/4 x 3 1/2 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.9

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859.

Letter to the Editor of Liberator; Glasgow, 27 Feb. 1856.

I Liberator. Boston.

1858 Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859; **professor** Ms.B.1.6
10 Feb. Vol.6
No.83

To Whom?

[Observatory, Scotland] The writer says he doubts if Rev. S. May Jr. understands the scope and purpose of the Glasgow Biographical Dictionary. Says it isn't large enough to include more than a few of the Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 7 1/2 in.

1 The Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859 Ms.A.9.2

Originally a clergyman, but retired from the ministry and entered teaching. Became a lifelong friend of John Stuart Mill. Was appointed Regius professor of astronomy at the University of Glasgow, where he was well known for his ability as a lecturer. Procured the transference of the Glasgow observatory to its present site on Dowanhill. Spent the winter of 1848-49 lecturing in the U. S. Elizabeth Pease (q.v.) was his second wife. They were married on July 6,1853. There were two children by the first marriage. Wrote many books on science for the general public. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.23 No.46 I. Jennings to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer describes J. P. N. as "a most delightful man." 10/?/1847

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24	No.2	E. R. Arnold to "My dear Miss Weston" [C. Weston?] Writer describes the lectures on the sun and moon by J. P. N.	1/25/1848
Vol.25	No.76	E. Pease to Whom? Writer asks what J. P. N.'s course in regard to slavery was, when he was in America.	3/25/1851
Vol.29	No.11	Mrs. J. Wigham to "My Dear Friend" [M. W. Chapman] Writer mentions C. Sumner's visit to the Nichols at Glasgow Observatory.	11/6/1851
	No.17	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that J. P. N. "is not at all equal to his wife."	7/24/1857

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859 Ms.A.1.1

Husband of Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.100 W. L. Garrison to E. (P.) Nichol. A letter of condolence on the death of J. P. N. 10/18/1859

No.104 W. L. Garrison to E. (P.) Nichol. A letter prompted by the detailed account of J. P. N.'s illness and death, sent by E. (P.) N. to W. Phillips. 2/22/1860

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-1859; professor Ms.B.1.6
Vol.5
No.31

1854
5 Oct.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Belfast, Ireland» The writer says he spoke in Rev. Crosskey's Unitarian chapel. Wants Rev. May to write to Rev. Crosskey. Mentions Professor John Pringle Nichol as aa enthusiastic Abolitionist and admirer of Theodore Parker. Professor Nichol said Louis Kossuth was more friendly to Abolition than was commonly supposed. ...
A.L.S. 12pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

NICHOLAS I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA, 1796-1855.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.
176
(23)

A.L.S. to Mme Libri on Emperor Nicolas, review of his works in Quarterly, and dealings with Henry Reeve; Paris, 13 mars 1855. 1 s. (3 p.)

NICHOLAS I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA, 1796-1855.

Ms.Fr.
176
(24)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri enclosing information on Tsar Nicolas I and referring to Mickiewitz's hope that Guizot will be a messiah; Paris, 21 mars 1855. 1 s. (3 p.)

1811 Nicholas, John Norborne, 1775?-1849. No. 68 in *G.51.7.4

Oct 21 To John Baker, Shepherstown, West Virginia

[Richmond, Va.] Discusses whether or not county attorneys are eligible for state legislature in Virginia.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.

Nicholas, Wilson Cary, 1761-1820.

Ch.C.13.31

A.L.S. to Thomas Taylor; Warren, Va., 6 Dec. 1807. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Taylor, Thomas. Richmond, Va.

NICHOLET, CHARLES.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.18

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

Report on examination of Charles Nicholet concerning accusation against him by Mr. Hill & Mr. Sally of Virginia; Boston, 24 Aug. 1674. A.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. COllections, 4th ser., v.8, p.269.

NICHOLET, CHARLES.

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.
Ms.Am. An apologie of John Higginson,
1502 pastor of Church of Salem & minister
v.2 of the town by law, presented to the
no.19 honoured committee of the General Court;
Salem, 8 June 1675. A.D.S. 2s. (3p.)

Defense of his position against Charles Nicholet.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.270.

Nicholls, Richard, goldsmith, London *Ch.G.5.34

Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st viscount, 1661(ca.)-1727.

Ms.D.S.: Grant of power of attorney to Richard Nicholls; signed also by two witnesses; [London] 7 Jan. 1719. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.F.1
.19.125

Nicholls, William S

Custis, George Washington Parke, 1781-1857.

A.D.S.: Draft on the Bank of the Metropolis in favor of William S. Nicholls; [n. p.] 14 Oct. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
398

Nicholls & Sons, printers, London.

Airy, Sir George Biddell, 1801-1892.

A.N.S. to Nicholls & Sons, printers, London, returning manuscript and corrected proof of paper on Julius Caesar; Greenwich, 17 Feb. 1852. 1 s. (3 p.)

Nichols Folsom Add. 44

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

A.L.S. to Mr. Nichols; [Cambridge?] 20 December 1838.
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Am.
123(83)

Nichols, Mrs.

Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) 1844-

A.L.S. to Mrs. Nichols; Paris, 1 Dec. 1867. 1 s. (4 p.)

Nichols, Mrs. __________

Ms. 2684

White, William Howard
A.L.S. to Mrs. Nichols; Boston, 10 Nov. 1896.
1s.(1p.)

Nichols, Mrs., confectioner Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.13 W. Phillips to "D" Mrs. N. is dead. Had insulted Mrs. E. G. Loring for her Abolitionism. 4/13/?

Nichols, A. (laborer)

Ms.Th.1. T 36 (28)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Nichols, A A Ch J 5.22

1884
Aug 2

Smith, Gustavus Woodson, 1822-1896; soldier.

To Mr. A.A.Nichols, Boston Public Library.

[New York City.] Has received the money for his book, Confederate War Papers, which he recently sent to the library. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Ch. K 1.1
V.II P.31

1790 Nichols, Allen
Jun

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

DIGITIZED

Nichols, Benjamin. Ch C 1.74

1778
17 Mar

Cooke, Nicholas, 1717-1782; Gov. of R.I.

To the State of Rhode Island.

[Providence.] Declares the bearers, Benjamin Nichols and Jonathon Nichols, to have been released from the prison ship at Newport and on their way to their homes in Reading. Asks the citizens to afford them what ever assistance is necessary.
A.D.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
1821
(1)

Nichols, Benjamin R supposed author.

A.Ms.: Subscription to raise $200 for expenses in George Latimer case; [Boston, 1842] 1 s. (1 p.)

Subscribed to by B.R. Nichols, J Ingersoll Bowditch, H.I. Bowditch, et al.

2 Slavery in the U.S.--Fugitive slaves

1 Latimer, George
~~I Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll,~~
I Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892
II Bowditch, Jonathan Ingersoll

dp

Nichols, Beverley.

Ms.Eng.
286
(9)

Nichols, Beverley, 1899-

A.N.S. to W. Seymour Leslie postponing engagement; Maid's Moreton, 15 July 1927. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
286
(10)

Nichols, Beverley, 1899-

Typed L.S. to W. Seymour Leslie on American acquaintances and latter's The silent queen; New York, 24 Oct. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
286
(11)

Nichols, Beverley, 1899-

Typed N.S. to W. Seymour Leslie thanking him for appreciation of book, urging him to write another himself; [London] 26 Jan. 1932. 1 s. (1 p.)

NICHOLS, BEVERLY, 1899-

Ms.Am.
2173
(48)

Burdett, Osbert, 1885-1936.

A.N.S. to Dale Warren making pithy statements on G.B. Shaw and Beverly Nichols; [London?] 4 Oct. 1931. 1s. (1p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 86

Nichols, C. C.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Assonet, 19 July 1840. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. be present to speak at a meeting to be held at East Attleboro or that he provide substitutes.

1 East Attleboro, Mass.

Nichols, Charles C

Ch B 5.55

1856
Oct 27

Boston. Churches. Purchase Street Congregational.

To Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.

[Boston.] Invitation to attend the ordination of George Ripley. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed by John Cotton, Charles C. Nichols, and John Ballard.

Nichols, Charles Fessenden

Mss.Acc.
410

Armstrong, Clarissa (Chapman)

5 A.L.S. to Charles Fessendon Nichols; Honolulu, etc., 1872-86.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Nichols, Charles Fessenden   Mss.Acc. 409

Gallinger, Jacob Harold, 1837-1918.

8 A.L.s., etc., to Charles Fessenden Nichols; Washington, etc., 1895-6.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Nichols, Charles Fessenden Mss.Acc. 411

Peabody, Josephine Preston, 1784-1922.

4 A.LL.S. to Charles Fessenden Nichols; Cambridge, Mass., etc., 1898-1901.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 | Nichols, D. B

v.36

p.118 △

Letter to W.L. Garrison; ~~Harvard~~ Howard University, 28 April 1870.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.Am.
2344

Nichols, Edward P

A.L.S. to Gideon Wells discussing Admiral Farragut's importance in the capture of New Orleans; Boston, 13 Sept. 1875. 1s.(4p.)

J.D. Whitney Mem. Fd--
Alta California--Nov.
1977

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil War--Naval operations
2 Farragut, David Glasgow, 1801-1870
I Wells, Gideon, 1802-1878
dpa

6

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.221

NICHOLS, ELI, 18th cent.

Lynde, Benjamin, 1666-1745

A.D.S.: Answer of George Jaffreys, Lynde's client, to reasons of appeal of Eli Nichols in a plea of debt on a bond; [Salem, 1702]. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.15,p.61

Nichols, Eli.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 25 Sept. 1845.

Nichols, F. (clerk)

Ms.Th.1. EE 259

Fro material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

G.41
.10

Nichols, F.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Nichols, F   *E.210.19 v.1 (18)

1755-1841.

Vaughan, John, fl. 1809.

A.N. (3d person) to F[   ] Nichols; Philadelphia, 15 July 1809. 1 s. (1p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'86-25M.

Ms.Am.
714

Nichols, Freelove

A.D.S. (copy): Extract from court record and receipt to Thomas Hancock for tobacco; [Boston] 20 Dec. 1753. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 170[illegible]764.

MS
BLS
154
26

Nichols, Howard Gardner

Boston Latin School. Class of 1889.
Photographic Album.
Nichols, Howard Gardner, student, cabinet portrait of.
Photographer: Busby.

Nichols, Ichabod, 1784-1859.

Ch.E.2.47

A.N.S. to [Convers] Francis; [n. p.] 10 Feb. [n. y.]
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.

I Francis, Convers, 1795-1863

Nichols, J H

Gardner, John Lowell, 1837-1898.

Ms.Am. 1938

A.L.S. to J.H. Nichols ordering curtains, dishes, etc. for new house; Boston, 8 Jan. 1867. 1 s. (1 p.)

Nichols, Mrs. J. Howard

Ms. 2491

Castilian Club, Boston

2 A.NN.S. and an A.L.S., concerning an invitation of the Castilian Club, from [Annie Adams] Fields, L[ouise] C[handler] Moulton, and C[lara] E[rskine] Clement Waters, to Mrs. J. Howard Nichols; [Boston] 7 and 8 Apr. 1899. 3s.(4p.) w./2 envs.

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.115

Nichols, James

Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

Ms.D.S.: Agreement with James Nichols and others, leasing ships for war transports at 12 shillings per ton; Boston, 14 Apr. 1758. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
2193

Nichols, James R

T.N.S. to Margaret Munsterberg, Boston Public Library on provenance of Spanish miniatures (Ms.Med.35) given by his aunt Mrs. Joseph Cupples; Malden, Mass., 8 Mar. 1944. 1s. (1p.)

1 Cupples, Mrs Joseph
I Munsterberg, Margaret, 1889-
II Boston. Public Library.
dpa

6

Nichols, John, 1745-1826.

Ch.H.2.56

A.N.S. to Robert Shirley, earl Ferrers; [London? 22 Oct.? 1801] 2 pp.

I. Ferrers, Robert Shir[illegible] earl, 1756-1827.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.923

Nichols, John, 1745-1826

Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815

Ms.L. (copy) to Mr. Nichols about publishing; Harrow on the Hill, Eng., 18 Feb. 1783. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.969

Nichols, John, 1745-1826

Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815

Copy of a letter to Mr. Nichols about land; [Harrow on the Hill?, Eng.] 1786. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.979

Nichols, John, 1745-1826

Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815

Ms.L. (copy) to Mr. Nichols about Henley's translation of William Beckford's Vathek and Stephen Weston's charge that Henley was the original author; [Harrow on the Hill, Eng.] 4 Feb. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

Nichols, John, 1744-1826. Ch A 2.100

1841 Feb 22 Turner, Dawson, 1775-1858;botanist.

Memoir of the Reverend Samuel Henley.

[Written from ?] First quotes the memoir of Samuel Henley which appears in print in John Nichols "Illustrations of literature". Adds notes of his own acquaintance with Henley and of his correspondence. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.
The paper is signed with initials only.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.923

NICHOLS, JOHN, 1745-1826

Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815

Copy of a letter to Mr. Nichols about publishing; Harrow on the Hill, Eng., 18 Feb. 1783. 1 s. (1 p.)

Nichol~~as~~s, John Bowyer, 1779-1863. *G.51.7.4 (67)

A.N.S. to Horatio Rodd; [London] Sept. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Rodd, Horatio, fl. 1859.

1828 Nichols, John Bowyer, 1779-1863. No. 62 in *G.51.7.4

Mar 10 Moyes, James

To [John] Bowyer Nichols

[(London)] On behalf of Benjamin Oakley sends copy of latter's Selections from Shakspere (London, 1828) printed by Moyes; asks that second copy be given the editor of the Gentleman's Magazine.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 8 x 5 in.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 8

Nichols, John C[utler]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; [New Haven], 19 Apr. [1830]. 1 p.

Fitch's attack upon Johnson and Hayne. No public notice taken of A.A.P's communication.

1 Fitch,

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 11

Nichols, J[ohn] C[utler]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New Haven, 5 May [1830]. 1 p.

Request that the enclosed notice be inserted in the Recorder, without name.

1876 Nichols, John T G H.80.111

Apr. 14 To Abram Edmands Cutter

«Saco» Thanking him for a donation to the Sunday school

I. Cutter, Abram Edmands, 1822-1900

I Cutter, Abram Edmands, 1822-1900

DIGITIZED

Nichols, Jonathon.

Ch C 1.74

1778
17 Mar

Cooke, Nicholas, 1717-1782; Gov. of R.I.

To the State of Rhode Island.

[Providence.] Declares the bearers, Benjamin Nichols and Jonathon Nichols, to have been released from the prison ship at Newport and on their way to their homes in Reading. Asks the citizens to afford them whatever assistance is necessary.
A.D.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

NICHOLS, Malcolm (his clippings on
films in Microtext)

Archives in RLO ext. 239

Ms.
Gris.
746

NICHOLS, MARY SARGEANT (NEAL) GOVE, 1810-1884.
Neal, John, 1793-1876.

A.L.S. to Mary S. Gove criticizing his own works and on Poe's opinion of him; Portland, Me., 30 Nov. 1846. 1s. (3p.)

Ms.Am. Nichols, R Anne
1456
(16)

Ms.L.(copy) to Theodore Parker presenting him with a clock on behalf of various friends; Boston, 1 Jan. 1858. 1 s. (2 p.)

With this is copy of Parker's reply; Boston, 1 Jan. 1858. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Nichols, R Anne
v.40
p.111 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; «n.p.» 27 April 1879.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

NICHOLS, R. ANNE.

XCab
.G
.3
.82

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860. Portraits, etc.
[Plaster medallio. Profile, to right.
Diameter, 8 3/4 inches. 1860?]
Given by Mrs. R. Anne Nichols.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 765

N.y. Nichols, Mrs. Rebecca S. (Reed), 1820-.

Mar. 27 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N.p.] Data on the life and works of Mrs. Nichols [for "Female Poets of America."?].

L.S. 3pp. 13x8 in.
Written by Mary B. Williams, with note by R. S. Nichols.

Nichols, Robert C. (clerk)

Ms.Th.1. EE (208, 258), F (30, 43)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.85A

Nichols, W S , 1810-

Letter to Thomas H, Barker; :n.p.: 16 July 1867.

I Barker, Thomas H

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.93b

Nichols, W S

A.L.S. to Garrison inviting him to visit Bradford and address the Temperance Society and Alliance; Bradford, Eng., 19 July 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Bradford,Eng. Citizen
II Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.105 B

Nichols, W S

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Bradford, 31 July 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Nichols, W S
v.35
p.110 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Bradford, 6 Aug. 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.120B

Nichols, W S

Letter to :?:; Bradford, 27 Aug. 1867.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Nichols, W S

v.35

p.131A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Bradford, 23 Sept. 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.131 B

Nichols, W S

Letter to .?.; Bradford, 26 Sept. 1867.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.155B

Nichols, W S

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Bradford, 3 Dec. 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms. 3658

Nichols, William Ripley, 1847-1886,
ALS on MIT letterhead.
Boston, 25 May 1884.

Ch K 1.3
page 28

1752 Nichols, William
July 21

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1752 Nichols, William

Nov 9

Ch K 1.3
page 37

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ch K 1.3
page 65

1755 July 7

Nichols, William

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ms.Am.
715

Nichols, William

A.N.S. regarding surveying and purchase of lumber from Capt. Wheelwright for Thomas Hancock; Boston, 30 Nov. 1763. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Wheelwright, -----
2 Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764.

1847
20 Dec.

Nichols, William

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.9

.(Boston). Receipted bill for 3/4 day's work at Faneuil Hall, putting up door, etc.
Ms.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.
Date is that of billing.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Jackson, Francis,

1850
23 Jan.

Nichols, William

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.91

.(Boston). Receipted bill for repairing door, etc.
Ms.D.S. 2p. 3 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.

I Jackson, Francis,

Ms.Am.
1072
(231-234)

Nichols, William Ripley, 1847-1886.

4 A.LL.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending corrections for various books; Boston, 9 Dec. 1872-7 Mar. 1874. 4 s. (6 p.)

Nichols (Timothy S.) & Gibson (Kimball), painters

Ms.Th.1. EE 103

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Nicholson Ch.F.8.60

Noailles, Louis Marie, vicomte de, 1756-1804.

A.L.S. to M. Nicholson; [n.p.], 12 June 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

1862 Nicholson, Brinsley, 1824-1892. No. 70 *G.51.7.4

Apr 8 To John Russell Smith

[York] Requests estimate of printing cost for work comprising emendations of Shakespeare, largely on philological grounds.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Shakespeare, William--Criticism, Textual
I Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894

Nicholson, Eliza

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.37b

12 April

«To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman?»

«Eden Bank, Carlisle (Engl.)» The visit of F. Douglass has been "of the greatest advantage."Feels indignant at the treatment Douglass received on the eve of his departure. Refers to the baseness of the Liverpool agents. "The British public is roused. . . and the indigantion expressed is most satisfactory!"

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 7/8 x 4 3/8 in.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895

DIGITIZED

«1848?» Nicholson, Eliza
7 Mar.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.34

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Eden Bank, Carlisle, (Scotland?)» The writer thanks the addressee for sending her sister and herself each a "Liberty Bell." Regrets that they could not send more things, but "no one seemed inclined to help us." The writer is "exceedingly interested" in the "North Star," edited by Frederick Douglass. Comments enthusiastically on the revolution in France, the "noble acts of the Republic," and especially the resolution to free the slaves in their dominion. Welcomes also the abolition of capital punishment for political offenses.
A.L.S. 6 p. 8 1/4 x 5 & 5 1/4 in.

1 North Star, newspaper
2 France--History--February revolution, 1848
3 Slavery in the French colonies
I Chaplman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.Am.
2109

Nicholson, Sir Francis, 1660-1728.

Ms.N.S. to Samuel Miles authorizing funds to procure and publish account of treatment of English prisoners in Canada and their forced conversion to Roman Catholicism; Boston, 25 Dec. 1714. 1s. (1 p.)

Benton Fd--Goodspeed--
8 July 1974

1 U.S.--Hist--Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713
2 Canadian mss in this library
3 Catholic Church in Canada
4 Converts, Catholic
I Miles, Samuel

dpa

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.313b

Nicholson, Sir Francis, 1655-1728

Moore, Arthur

A.L.S. to Governor Francis Nicholson, requesting information about delay in expedition against Canada; London, 23 March 1710/11. 1 s. (2 p.)

Nicholson, Francis, 1655-1728

For a letter to Francis Nicholson, see Ms. 1872

Nicholson, Major George Ch.D.1.32

Stewart, Walter, 1756-1796.

A.N. (fragment cut from letter) S. to George Nicholson; «Philadelphia? n. d.» 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Nicholson, Hannah, 1766-1849

see

Gallatin, Hannah Nicholson, 1766-1849

DIGITIZED

Nicholson, James, 1736 (ca.)-1804. Ch.C.4.29

A.L.S. to the Maryland Council of Safety; Baltimore, 21 Nov. 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

3921679

[288]

I Maryland. Council of Safety.

DIGITIZED

Nicholson, John, *d.* 1800. Ch.C.4.46

A.N.S. to James Hindman; Philadelphia, 17 Nov. 1778.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Hindman, Ja es, Annapolis, Md.

1789 Nicholson, John Ch.A.4.59

Aitken, Robert, 1734-1802; publisher.

To John Nicholson.

[Philadelphia?] Has spoken to Mr. Vasse about trunk; he says it must have been mislaid. Mr. Greiner knows it was moved by porter and was a black leather trunk full of papers. Will endeavor to finish book the next day. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Nicholson, John Ch A 8.47

1795 Sep 25 Barton, William.

To J.Nicholson Esq.

[Written from ?] Regrets that he can pay nothing on the note at the present time. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 7 in.

1796 Nicholson, John **G.342.37

June 9 Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836.

To Col. J. Nicholson?

1 p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Nicholson, John. Ch J 5.157

1795
Jan 21

Ewing, John, 1732-1802; provost at Univ. of Pa.

To Mr. John Nicholson.

[Written from?] Colonel Stewart wishes money to pay on an account. Has provided other means because of Nicholson's delay. Offers to help him pay what he owes. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

B P L FORM NO. [illegible]

Nicholson, John

Ch.D.13.44

Hopkinson, Joseph, 1770-1842.

A.L.S. to John Nicholson; [Philadelphia] 15 Mar. 1797.
1 s. (2 p.)

Nicholson, John , d. 1800

Ms. 2439 pb

Morris, Robert, 1734-1806

D.S.: quitclaim deed from Robert Morris and John Nicholson to Thomas Stokely and John Hoge; [Philadelphia?] 5 Dec. 1797. 1s.(2p.)

On p.3 of same sheet: attestation to the original signatures of Morris and Nicholson, drawn up on April 9, 1804.

Docketed in Mercer County (Pa.)

Nicholson, John, d. 1800. Ch.E.9.23

Morris, Robert, 1733-1806.

A.L.S. to John Nicholson; [Philadelphia] 22 Apr. 1799. 1 s. (2 p.)

Nicholson, John. Ch B 9.41

[1798] Rawle, William, 1759-1836.
Feb 26

To John Nicholson.

[Written from ?] Received his note endorsed by Robert Morris. Will carry out the agreement. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

Nicholson, John Ch A 8.45

1791 Apr 5

Rittenhouse, David, 1732-1796.

To J.Nicholson Esq., Comptroller General.

[Written from?] Refers him to receipt of a certain date for confirmation of the payments of Hays. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

DIGITIZED

Nicholson, Joseph, Jr. Ch.E.9.28

Ms.D.S.: Relation of the conversation at Kent Island, March 1778 [in autograph of William Paca]; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (4 p.)

3922234
[591]

I Paca, William, 1740-1799

Ms.Am.
276
(20)

Nicholson, Meredith, 1866-1947.

A.L.S. to Charles F. D. Belden questioning authenticity of letter requesting photograph; Indianapolis, Ind., 11 Aug. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.) Original letter from Belden enclosed.

Nicholson, Meredith, 1866-1947. Mss.Acc.199 (19)

A.L.S. to Charles Thomas Scott; Indianapolis, 19 Oct. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Scott, Charles Thomas

Nicholson, Samuel. Ch B 4,49

Summoned to court at Salem, Dec 4, 1688.

1743-1811,

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL, Capt. - PORTRAITS

Ms. 2366

HASKINS FAMILY

81 items pertaining to the Haskins family, specifically to John Haskins, Robert Haskins, Ralph Haskins, Thomas Haskins, Mary Cogswell (Daveis) Haskins, David Greene Haskins, Sr., David Greene Haskins, Jr., Samuel Longfellow, George Barrell Emerson, and Anna Eliot Ticknor (1800-1885); Boston, etc., ca. 1774-1909.

(see next card)

HASKINS FAMILY Ms. 2366 (card 2)

Contents: 10 A.LL.S. (# 1-10); 26 Ms. legal instruments (some on printed forms) (# 11-36); Ms. instructions from Thomas Kast to Ralph Haskins (# 37); 25 Ms. accounts, receipts, etc. (# 38-62); 7 printed forms filled out in ms., relative to David Greene Haskins, Jr. (# 62-69); 9 Ms. various pieces (# 70-78); photo of a portrait of Capt. Samuel Nicholson (# 79); Ms. map of a piece of land belonging to Ralph Haskins (# 80); and Ms. genealogy of the Greene family (# 81).

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.59

Nicholson, Valentine

Letter to W.L. Garrison; ~~Harrisburg~~ Harveysburg, Ohio, 16 July 1847.

Has sent him copy of "Equitable Commerce" by Josiah Warren for examination and review; belief in worth of his friend's pamphlet.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.Eng.
288
(6)

Nicholson, Sir William, 1872-

17 A.Ll.S. (The Kid, etc.), etc., to Katharine (Adams) Webb; London, etc., 25 June 1897-7 Oct. 1918. 18 s. (39 p.)

For a fuller listing, see the Accessions record for this item.

1 Artists, English